



TALES FROM



ufotwitter

a wretched hive of scum and villainy

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:44,130 --> 00:00:05,520
foreign

2
00:00:44,140 --> 00:00:54,430
[Music]

3
00:00:54,440 --> 00:00:59,090
thank you

4
00:01:15,820 --> 00:01:04,850
[Music]

5
00:01:28,290 --> 00:01:15,830
foreign

6
00:02:26,930 --> 00:01:52,660
[Music]

7
00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:28,490
oh my God

8
00:02:36,130 --> 00:02:30,000
my God my God

9
00:02:57,309 --> 00:02:48,780
[Music]

10
00:02:57,319 --> 00:03:10,390
come on

11
00:03:16,490 --> 00:03:12,890
this story that the New York Times wrote

12
00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:16,500
the day before yesterday has gone a bit

13
00:03:23,650 --> 00:03:18,480

viral so I guess I'm looking right now

14

00:03:48,090 --> 00:03:38,900

[Music]

15

00:04:10,929 --> 00:03:48,100

foreign

16

00:04:14,929 --> 00:04:13,309

you're going to notice a huge I'm going

17

00:04:16,310 --> 00:04:14,939

to do a few more to finish up my

18

00:04:18,469 --> 00:04:16,320

obligations but

19

00:04:20,509 --> 00:04:18,479

I'm not doing these much longer

20

00:04:22,069 --> 00:04:20,519

this is it you you want more of the same

21

00:04:23,210 --> 00:04:22,079

then go back to the last 70 years of

22

00:04:24,409 --> 00:04:23,220

[h__\h] because that's what people

23

00:04:26,450 --> 00:04:24,419

think you are they think you're full of

24

00:04:28,129 --> 00:04:26,460

[h__\h] because you talk about wacky stuff

25

00:04:30,050 --> 00:04:28,139

you got no evidence and because he said

26

00:04:30,830 --> 00:04:30,060

he wrote a book on something who you

27

00:04:32,570 --> 00:04:30,840

know

28

00:04:34,010 --> 00:04:32,580

what does that mean means nothing you

29

00:04:35,870 --> 00:04:34,020

got to show evidence you gotta you gotta

30

00:04:37,490 --> 00:04:35,880

you know where the bonafides where are

31

00:04:39,710 --> 00:04:37,500

the videos where's the reports where's

32

00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:39,720

the the the discussions to Congress and

33

00:04:43,730 --> 00:04:42,000

the classified briefings they're nowhere

34

00:04:45,890 --> 00:04:43,740

because I haven't seen them on the hill

35

00:04:48,770 --> 00:04:45,900

when I'm there I haven't seen anybody

36

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:48,780

going by the Pentagon or anywhere else

37

00:04:51,950 --> 00:04:50,400

so you're not going to stop me from

38

00:04:54,050 --> 00:04:51,960

doing Microsoft receipts because I'm

39

00:04:56,270 --> 00:04:54,060

taking this very seriously and I think

40

00:04:57,770 --> 00:04:56,280

you know I was when I first came into

41

00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:57,780

this people told me oh you followed you

42

00:05:00,050 --> 00:04:59,040

each of someone I'm like what the hell

43

00:05:01,909 --> 00:05:00,060

are you apology I don't even know what

44

00:05:03,290 --> 00:05:01,919

that is I'm not a ufologist I never have

45

00:05:07,189 --> 00:05:03,300

been in there will be so stop rapping me

46

00:05:08,930 --> 00:05:07,199

I'm not I am not into a ufology I'm not

47

00:05:16,990 --> 00:05:08,940

in fact it was up to me I'd blow it up

48

00:05:23,450 --> 00:05:20,030

greetings and salutations friends and it

49

00:05:25,370 --> 00:05:23,460

would look like Mr Elizondo uh is

50

00:05:27,890 --> 00:05:25,380

finally going to get his wish courtesy

51
00:05:31,129 --> 00:05:27,900
of Stephen Green Street at the New York

52
00:05:34,430 --> 00:05:31,139
Post and famously of the basement office

53
00:05:38,330 --> 00:05:34,440
for those unaware Stephen Green Street

54
00:05:40,430 --> 00:05:38,340
was once a uh I don't want to call him a

55
00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:40,440
cheerleader for Louis zando but he was

56
00:05:49,850 --> 00:05:45,840
once very Pro the tsa Lou Elizondo CIA

57
00:05:52,850 --> 00:05:49,860
threat UFO threat narrative and uh it

58
00:05:56,150 --> 00:05:52,860
would appear that uh of course he has

59
00:05:57,950 --> 00:05:56,160
taken a 180 and woken up

60
00:06:00,890 --> 00:05:57,960
um I don't know if he stopped drinking

61
00:06:06,230 --> 00:06:00,900
the Kool-Aid or if the Kool-Aid wore off

62
00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:06,240
but uh it has been incredibly incredibly

63
00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:08,960

I would say

64

00:06:14,930 --> 00:06:12,720

some people say viciously critical

65

00:06:16,790 --> 00:06:14,940

of Lou Elizondo in a recent article

66

00:06:20,330 --> 00:06:16,800

we're going to bring that and more to

67

00:06:21,230 --> 00:06:20,340

you tonight uh these are Tales From UFO

68

00:06:23,330 --> 00:06:21,240

Twitter

69

00:06:26,930 --> 00:06:23,340

and of course I'm still getting asked

70

00:06:30,290 --> 00:06:26,940

about the uh kmf or king milk fart and

71

00:06:33,050 --> 00:06:30,300

tubacabra Feud and why aren't they here

72

00:06:38,029 --> 00:06:33,060

on the show I've asked both of them here

73

00:06:41,629 --> 00:06:38,039

I've given uh uh given them times and I

74

00:06:43,129 --> 00:06:41,639

can confirm that essentially kmf for

75

00:06:45,230 --> 00:06:43,139

king milk fart said he would do it

76
00:06:47,210 --> 00:06:45,240
Anytime Anyplace just let him know and

77
00:06:49,610 --> 00:06:47,220
he'll be here

78
00:06:53,210 --> 00:06:49,620
um tubacabra on the other hand has

79
00:06:55,070 --> 00:06:53,220
continued to sort of make excuses and uh

80
00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:55,080
I think he said he needed two weeks for

81
00:06:59,930 --> 00:06:57,120
his job to settle down or something like

82
00:07:02,930 --> 00:06:59,940
that so I don't have anything more to

83
00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:02,940
bring you on there uh Twitter beef

84
00:07:09,290 --> 00:07:06,960
except that uh it it is ongoing and and

85
00:07:12,950 --> 00:07:09,300
I think it's increasing in viciousness

86
00:07:14,450 --> 00:07:12,960
intensity and Ridiculousness

87
00:07:17,809 --> 00:07:14,460
um I gave him both an opportunity to

88
00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:17,819

come here uh work things out we agreed I

89

00:07:21,710 --> 00:07:19,680

would give them each equal time to speak

90

00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:21,720

and not let them speak over each other

91

00:07:27,589 --> 00:07:24,000

or whatever other requirements they had

92

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:27,599

King Milford had no requirements but uh

93

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:32,160

yeah so far chupacabra has not uh agreed

94

00:07:38,689 --> 00:07:35,520

to appear but the door is open the

95

00:07:40,790 --> 00:07:38,699

invitation is open and speaking of the

96

00:07:43,129 --> 00:07:40,800

door being open and the invitation being

97

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:43,139

open tonight I am opening the door to

98

00:07:51,230 --> 00:07:46,080

the show and we will be taking callers

99

00:07:53,450 --> 00:07:51,240

if after a presentation now of course uh

100

00:07:56,450 --> 00:07:53,460

we're going to be taking callers one at

101
00:07:59,629 --> 00:07:56,460
a time not a panel show uh we have

102
00:08:02,450 --> 00:07:59,639
talked in the past about that these

103
00:08:05,089 --> 00:08:02,460
panel shows are chaos and besides I I

104
00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:05,099
you know I might get accused of you know

105
00:08:09,529 --> 00:08:07,440
ripping off the idea of a panel show

106
00:08:11,450 --> 00:08:09,539
Even though thousands of other YouTubers

107
00:08:14,570 --> 00:08:11,460
have done it

108
00:08:17,689 --> 00:08:14,580
um yeah what a what a crazy week this

109
00:08:19,070 --> 00:08:17,699
has been uh and I mentioned this on my

110
00:08:22,909 --> 00:08:19,080
own Twitter

111
00:08:24,950 --> 00:08:22,919
so far this week uh I had a bottom

112
00:08:29,330 --> 00:08:24,960
feeding parasite who works for the

113
00:08:30,890 --> 00:08:29,340

biggest UFO hoaxer fraud losers in the

114

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:30,900

world

115

00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:34,800

put my name in his click bait titles

116

00:08:40,190 --> 00:08:37,440

so that he could get views and he has

117

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,200

done this multiple times right

118

00:08:44,750 --> 00:08:42,719

and

119

00:08:47,329 --> 00:08:44,760

doesn't have anything to say really

120

00:08:49,310 --> 00:08:47,339

about me just gonna say I'm a liar right

121

00:08:51,949 --> 00:08:49,320

there's two documentaries full of

122

00:08:52,910 --> 00:08:51,959

evidence that prove I'm not lying and

123

00:08:59,210 --> 00:08:52,920

now

124

00:09:01,009 --> 00:08:59,220

I am hearing from multiple people and

125

00:09:05,590 --> 00:09:01,019

I've got the receipts for all of this

126

00:09:10,610 --> 00:09:05,600

that goofy goof on is sending people

127

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:10,620

to communicate with my viewers

128

00:09:17,630 --> 00:09:13,920

trying to discredit me spreading false

129

00:09:18,590 --> 00:09:17,640

and completely false information about

130

00:09:22,130 --> 00:09:18,600

me

131

00:09:25,009 --> 00:09:22,140

telling them to go back and watch him

132

00:09:28,910 --> 00:09:25,019

because they shouldn't watch me for

133

00:09:32,090 --> 00:09:28,920

various reasons that's illegal you dummy

134

00:09:36,650 --> 00:09:32,100

it's called torturous interference look

135

00:09:39,130 --> 00:09:36,660

it up it's illegal you idiot

136

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:39,140

and that was just the start of my week

137

00:09:46,130 --> 00:09:42,720

also uh one of these UFO celebrities who

138

00:09:48,530 --> 00:09:46,140

previously threatened to to uh well he

139

00:09:51,949 --> 00:09:48,540

didn't he he threatened me in various

140

00:09:53,150 --> 00:09:51,959

ways uh through a cease and desist

141

00:09:56,870 --> 00:09:53,160

letter

142

00:09:58,850 --> 00:09:56,880

he then made a video full of lies

143

00:10:00,050 --> 00:09:58,860

right saying all kinds of things that

144

00:10:03,410 --> 00:10:00,060

never happened

145

00:10:05,389 --> 00:10:03,420

uh and by the way I have refused to

146

00:10:08,269 --> 00:10:05,399

continue in my policy that I'm just not

147

00:10:10,670 --> 00:10:08,279

going to speak about that individual

148

00:10:13,070 --> 00:10:10,680

just not going to do it so they can say

149

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:13,080

what they're going to say however uh

150

00:10:21,530 --> 00:10:14,399

some other

151

00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:21,540

just took it to that guy and uh he has

152

00:10:28,009 --> 00:10:24,240

all the receipts all the documents

153

00:10:30,530 --> 00:10:28,019

and uh I don't feel the need to uh do

154

00:10:32,690 --> 00:10:30,540

anything you know let these people

155

00:10:34,310 --> 00:10:32,700

destroy themselves with their own

156

00:10:36,889 --> 00:10:34,320

stupidity

157

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:36,899

uh and then yesterday uh former friend

158

00:10:41,930 --> 00:10:38,880

put me on blast on his YouTube channel

159

00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:41,940

for various grievances even though he

160

00:10:47,210 --> 00:10:44,160

has my cell phone number and I have

161

00:10:51,230 --> 00:10:47,220

always always always had that person's

162

00:10:54,050 --> 00:10:51,240

back I have uh done whatever I could to

163

00:10:56,269 --> 00:10:54,060

support them help them right but I

164

00:10:59,690 --> 00:10:56,279

didn't do something you know I didn't

165

00:11:02,690 --> 00:10:59,700

recognize them enough in an interview or

166

00:11:05,449 --> 00:11:02,700

I didn't call that call him by his name

167

00:11:07,970 --> 00:11:05,459

or promote his YouTube channel on an

168

00:11:10,009 --> 00:11:07,980

interview that I did so now I'm an

169

00:11:12,290 --> 00:11:10,019

[h__h] and then it gets worse from

170

00:11:16,009 --> 00:11:12,300

there because not only does that guy put

171

00:11:20,410 --> 00:11:16,019

me on blast for nonsense yesterday then

172

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:20,420

then we get a phone call today

173

00:11:24,170 --> 00:11:23,279

demanding essentially that I do him a

174

00:11:27,290 --> 00:11:24,180

favor

175

00:11:32,290 --> 00:11:29,870

I decided to be the better man and

176
00:11:35,630 --> 00:11:32,300
despite the Ridiculousness of somebody

177
00:11:38,449 --> 00:11:35,640
talking [h__\h] for an hour about me

178
00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:38,459
yesterday and then demanding that I do

179
00:11:43,910 --> 00:11:41,519
them a favor today I decided I would be

180
00:11:46,250 --> 00:11:43,920
the bigger man and I said fine here's

181
00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:46,260
what you want from me

182
00:11:51,650 --> 00:11:47,839
and that's it

183
00:11:54,410 --> 00:11:51,660
then then

184
00:11:57,310 --> 00:11:54,420
I find out hours later that that person

185
00:12:00,769 --> 00:11:57,320
left a threatening voicemail for me

186
00:12:02,930 --> 00:12:00,779
essentially blackmailing me and dumb

187
00:12:05,750 --> 00:12:02,940
enough to leave it on a voicemail

188
00:12:09,470 --> 00:12:07,550

and of course I had already given him

189

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:09,480

what he was attempting to Blackmail me

190

00:12:13,130 --> 00:12:10,800

over

191

00:12:17,449 --> 00:12:13,140

in the voicemail message

192

00:12:17,459 --> 00:12:22,670

this has been my week so far

193

00:12:27,889 --> 00:12:25,009

and I just I I you know I don't even

194

00:12:29,870 --> 00:12:27,899

know it's only Wednesday friends and it

195

00:12:31,069 --> 00:12:29,880

is weeks like this and I've had them

196

00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:31,079

before here

197

00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:36,720

uh it is weeks like this that really

198

00:12:41,630 --> 00:12:39,120

like make me want to just throw in the

199

00:12:44,629 --> 00:12:41,640

towel and say like none of this [h__h] is

200

00:12:47,810 --> 00:12:44,639

worth all of this nonsense right

201

00:12:51,470 --> 00:12:47,820

I would prefer to just disappear into

202

00:12:55,610 --> 00:12:51,480

the woods somewhere with no internet no

203

00:13:00,410 --> 00:12:55,620

cell phone and live a glorious life of

204

00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:00,420

solitude away from people this is why I

205

00:13:06,889 --> 00:13:03,839

became so uh obsessed with computer

206

00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:06,899

science and and robots and machine

207

00:13:11,170 --> 00:13:09,120

learning and artificial intelligence

208

00:13:18,290 --> 00:13:11,180

because they do not

209

00:13:27,110 --> 00:13:22,870

humans are an incredibly flawed species

210

00:13:29,569 --> 00:13:27,120

and I don't understand people and I

211

00:13:32,449 --> 00:13:29,579

never do and I never will

212

00:13:35,090 --> 00:13:32,459

the evil that some men do and then

213

00:13:37,430 --> 00:13:35,100

another thing is the thought occurred to

214

00:13:41,389 --> 00:13:37,440

me that you really have to be careful

215

00:13:44,449 --> 00:13:41,399

while you are dedicating your life to

216

00:13:47,389 --> 00:13:44,459

hunting monsters you have to be careful

217

00:13:50,329 --> 00:13:47,399

that you yourself do not become one

218

00:13:52,670 --> 00:13:50,339

because that person I mentioned employed

219

00:13:55,490 --> 00:13:52,680

the very same tactics

220

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:55,500

of one of those monsters that he

221

00:14:00,829 --> 00:13:57,360

dedicated so much of his life about

222

00:14:03,050 --> 00:14:00,839

cyber stalking or harassing or uh

223

00:14:05,590 --> 00:14:03,060

intimidating people attempting to

224

00:14:08,150 --> 00:14:05,600

Blackmail people into getting your way

225

00:14:10,430 --> 00:14:08,160

these are all the tactics of those

226

00:14:12,110 --> 00:14:10,440

monsters

227

00:14:14,509 --> 00:14:12,120

but what can you do

228

00:14:18,290 --> 00:14:14,519

accept Turn the Page

229

00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:18,300

and so I've already done that and uh you

230

00:14:21,889 --> 00:14:18,959

know

231

00:14:24,650 --> 00:14:21,899

I I'm just moving on right

232

00:14:28,430 --> 00:14:24,660

and um

233

00:14:31,190 --> 00:14:28,440

as in as is often the case though uh you

234

00:14:34,129 --> 00:14:31,200

know you can ask anybody who who who has

235

00:14:35,629 --> 00:14:34,139

you know there is a certain level of

236

00:14:39,170 --> 00:14:35,639

wronging me

237

00:14:42,650 --> 00:14:39,180

that you know will put you on my [h__h]

238

00:14:45,710 --> 00:14:42,660

list forever you're just not getting off

239

00:14:47,889 --> 00:14:45,720

you're just not getting off of my [\h__\h]

240

00:14:51,470 --> 00:14:47,899

list ever ever

241

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:51,480

uh and that that really comes with

242

00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:52,800

things like

243

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:56,639

you know attacking my family or I don't

244

00:15:01,610 --> 00:14:58,800

know blackmailing me attempting to

245

00:15:04,370 --> 00:15:01,620

Blackmail me or intimidate me right or

246

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:04,380

threatening me right literally

247

00:15:09,290 --> 00:15:06,240

threatening me

248

00:15:13,009 --> 00:15:09,300

to make another YouTube video

249

00:15:18,170 --> 00:15:13,019

and at some point you say I I you know

250

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:18,180

that's it I will cut you from my entire

251
00:15:28,550 --> 00:15:24,000
existence like a cancer and you are dead

252
00:15:33,650 --> 00:15:31,069
and that's just the way it is and that's

253
00:15:37,610 --> 00:15:33,660
just the way it has to be

254
00:15:41,389 --> 00:15:37,620
because once I've dug that knife out of

255
00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:41,399
my back I will not give you a chance

256
00:15:47,509 --> 00:15:44,639
to do it a second time

257
00:15:50,269 --> 00:15:47,519
and that individual that I mentioned

258
00:15:55,129 --> 00:15:50,279
this is not the first knife in my back

259
00:16:00,769 --> 00:15:58,490
and the sad truth is I knew it when the

260
00:16:04,430 --> 00:16:00,779
first knife came then I should just cut

261
00:16:06,590 --> 00:16:04,440
this person from my life like a cancer

262
00:16:08,810 --> 00:16:06,600
but I didn't right

263
00:16:11,269 --> 00:16:08,820

I tried to be uh

264

00:16:14,150 --> 00:16:11,279

Christian like I was brought up and and

265

00:16:16,730 --> 00:16:14,160

forgive and give people an opportunity

266

00:16:18,590 --> 00:16:16,740

to make amends there was no amends he

267

00:16:20,689 --> 00:16:18,600

went right back to doing stupid [h__h]

268

00:16:23,389 --> 00:16:20,699

again right

269

00:16:25,370 --> 00:16:23,399

and and then somehow I love it too in

270

00:16:27,889 --> 00:16:25,380

the world of YouTube content creators

271

00:16:30,829 --> 00:16:27,899

they have this mistaken belief that if

272

00:16:34,370 --> 00:16:30,839

they just private the video it's somehow

273

00:16:37,370 --> 00:16:34,380

undo undoes the harm that they did and

274

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:37,380

I've been guilty of that myself right

275

00:16:43,970 --> 00:16:40,079

but it doesn't that harm is still there

276

00:16:46,670 --> 00:16:43,980

right and if you have to literally lie

277

00:16:50,170 --> 00:16:46,680

to people to turn people against me

278

00:16:54,829 --> 00:16:50,180

because of your petty little egotistical

279

00:16:57,710 --> 00:16:54,839

grievances all based on jealousy

280

00:17:01,550 --> 00:16:57,720

then I feel sorry for you I don't hate

281

00:17:05,030 --> 00:17:01,560

you I pity you because I learned a long

282

00:17:07,610 --> 00:17:05,040

time ago you can never ever ever be

283

00:17:11,689 --> 00:17:07,620

jealous of someone more successful than

284

00:17:14,929 --> 00:17:11,699

you if they worked harder

285

00:17:17,809 --> 00:17:14,939

if someone worked harder than you and

286

00:17:22,370 --> 00:17:17,819

passed you in whatever

287

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:22,380

level of success bigger house better car

288

00:17:30,169 --> 00:17:26,640

better career any of that stuff you

289

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:30,179

can't be angry because you were too lazy

290

00:17:36,590 --> 00:17:32,400

to do that which that person you're

291

00:17:42,049 --> 00:17:36,600

jealous of was willing to do

292

00:17:45,289 --> 00:17:42,059

and for any [h__h] to take credit for

293

00:17:49,549 --> 00:17:45,299

any of the hundreds and thousands of

294

00:17:53,029 --> 00:17:49,559

hours of work I have put into this show

295

00:18:00,169 --> 00:17:53,039

or any of my business ventures

296

00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:02,990

and did does anyone else ever notice

297

00:18:08,750 --> 00:18:06,000

that it is never ever someone more

298

00:18:11,990 --> 00:18:08,760

successful than you that does the bitter

299

00:18:15,230 --> 00:18:12,000

angry jealous thing to you never it's

300

00:18:17,930 --> 00:18:15,240

always someone that you have surpassed

301
00:18:21,470 --> 00:18:17,940
it is always someone you have worked

302
00:18:22,610 --> 00:18:21,480
harder than and been more successful

303
00:18:26,990 --> 00:18:22,620
than

304
00:18:30,650 --> 00:18:27,000
that will take that knife to your back

305
00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:30,660
to feel a little better about their

306
00:18:34,080 --> 00:18:40,190
and if honestly already said too much

307
00:18:40,200 --> 00:18:44,870
and so we move on

308
00:18:52,850 --> 00:18:49,549
we learn and we comprehend that some

309
00:18:56,990 --> 00:18:52,860
people were not meant to be on our

310
00:19:00,289 --> 00:18:57,000
journey with us some people are meant to

311
00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:00,299
be in that rear view mirror right where

312
00:19:09,890 --> 00:19:05,029
so tonight we're going to be covering

313
00:19:12,590 --> 00:19:09,900

some Tales From UFO Twitter and uh I

314

00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:12,600

have uh another special thing to share

315

00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:16,799

actually as well uh because thanks to

316

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:19,919

Spooky uh spooky found this not me

317

00:19:27,710 --> 00:19:24,480

uh we have the first ever body cam

318

00:19:30,409 --> 00:19:27,720

footage inside Area 51 which shows a

319

00:19:33,289 --> 00:19:30,419

couple being captured by the camo dudes

320

00:19:35,150 --> 00:19:33,299

and and the local police

321

00:19:36,890 --> 00:19:35,160

and it's very very interesting and I

322

00:19:40,669 --> 00:19:36,900

thought that would be a little bit of an

323

00:19:43,070 --> 00:19:40,679

educational piece to any of you who uh

324

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:43,080

you know do that tourist thing let's go

325

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:45,600

see Area 51 and take our pictures at the

326

00:19:49,130 --> 00:19:47,520

gate you have to be very very careful

327

00:19:52,190 --> 00:19:49,140

when you do that because you can get

328

00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:52,200

lost I'm telling you you can get lost on

329

00:19:58,190 --> 00:19:55,520

those little dirt roads very very easily

330

00:20:00,529 --> 00:19:58,200

uh but we're gonna start tonight with

331

00:20:04,190 --> 00:20:00,539

this recent article uh by Stephen

332

00:20:08,450 --> 00:20:04,200

Greenstreet which has all so many people

333

00:20:11,690 --> 00:20:08,460

on UFO Twitter incensed like people are

334

00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:11,700

really really pissed off about this uh

335

00:20:18,169 --> 00:20:14,640

and this uh tweet of his has been viewed

336

00:20:21,049 --> 00:20:18,179

65 000 times just a tweet

337

00:20:23,870 --> 00:20:21,059

he tweeted something and it got 65 000

338

00:20:25,730 --> 00:20:23,880

views that's a ridiculous

339

00:20:28,370 --> 00:20:25,740

I'm a little jealous of his reach there

340

00:20:31,310 --> 00:20:28,380

but uh yeah good for him

341

00:20:34,130 --> 00:20:31,320

and uh we have mentioned previously that

342

00:20:36,830 --> 00:20:34,140

the Lou Elizondo facade you know those

343

00:20:39,950 --> 00:20:36,840

layers of deception around Lou Elizondo

344

00:20:42,289 --> 00:20:39,960

are going to be crumbling there's more

345

00:20:43,190 --> 00:20:42,299

and more and more that's coming out this

346

00:20:46,490 --> 00:20:43,200

year

347

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,500

and essentially the entire original

348

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:48,720

narrative we talked about narratives

349

00:20:55,370 --> 00:20:51,840

earlier this week the entire original

350

00:21:01,750 --> 00:20:55,380

narrative that we were given

351
00:21:05,150 --> 00:21:01,760
uh all has fallen apart right and uh now

352
00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:05,160
mainstream media including the New York

353
00:21:10,730 --> 00:21:08,400
Post and other major media Outlets are

354
00:21:13,909 --> 00:21:10,740
covering the fact that the original New

355
00:21:17,529 --> 00:21:13,919
York Times article uh pumping up Lou

356
00:21:21,230 --> 00:21:17,539
Elizondo for that tsa uh investment

357
00:21:25,070 --> 00:21:21,240
Scandal uh you know precursor to that

358
00:21:27,890 --> 00:21:25,080
tsa investor Scandal it was filled it

359
00:21:31,610 --> 00:21:27,900
was riddled with false information fake

360
00:21:34,850 --> 00:21:31,620
facts half truths it wasn't fact checked

361
00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:34,860
very well by Leslie Keane but who would

362
00:21:41,510 --> 00:21:36,799
imagine that a woman that believes in

363
00:21:44,330 --> 00:21:41,520

ectoplasm and mediums being real uh

364

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,340

would not get her facts right right or

365

00:21:50,029 --> 00:21:47,039

would do something a little

366

00:21:52,730 --> 00:21:50,039

why me to sell a story

367

00:21:54,529 --> 00:21:52,740

and by the way the uh the canceled and I

368

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:54,539

think that series with Leslie Keenan

369

00:22:00,529 --> 00:21:56,960

Louisiana was canceled from one network

370

00:22:03,289 --> 00:22:00,539

uh has now broadcasted and as I

371

00:22:05,149 --> 00:22:03,299

predicted it's garbage but you know good

372

00:22:07,490 --> 00:22:05,159

good for them you made some more money

373

00:22:10,010 --> 00:22:07,500

telling the same old stories with still

374

00:22:11,750 --> 00:22:10,020

no proof or evidence that you'd improve

375

00:22:13,549 --> 00:22:11,760

those same old stories the first time

376

00:22:16,010 --> 00:22:13,559

you didn't prove those same old Stories

377

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,020

the second time but hey get a TV show

378

00:22:20,270 --> 00:22:18,240

Deal you know you get a third bite at

379

00:22:21,710 --> 00:22:20,280

the Apple wait you've had years you

380

00:22:25,070 --> 00:22:21,720

still don't have any more evidence than

381

00:22:26,930 --> 00:22:25,080

the first time you sold this [h__\h] story

382

00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:26,940

of course not

383

00:22:32,810 --> 00:22:30,960

uh yeah so uh the narratives are falling

384

00:22:36,169 --> 00:22:32,820

apart we did a show earlier this week

385

00:22:38,770 --> 00:22:36,179

about the narratives versus reality

386

00:22:41,930 --> 00:22:38,780

and just a message to you True Believers

387

00:22:43,789 --> 00:22:41,940

uh you know I get it you're upset you

388

00:22:47,870 --> 00:22:43,799

know you wanted to believe in this guy

389

00:22:51,049 --> 00:22:47,880

so did a lot of people but like many

390

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:51,059

like many of the UFO Messiahs before him

391

00:22:56,870 --> 00:22:54,720

Lou Elizondo overplayed his hand his

392

00:22:59,149 --> 00:22:56,880

real hand was that he had a desk job at

393

00:23:02,270 --> 00:22:59,159

the Pentagon and he didn't investigate

394

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:02,280

[h__h] right okay you may have interviewed

395

00:23:08,090 --> 00:23:05,280

Alex Dietrich or somebody else after he

396

00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:08,100

saw some videos in the Pentagon but

397

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:10,559

he wasn't a field investigator there was

398

00:23:16,130 --> 00:23:13,440

no real UFO program that he was the

399

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:16,140

director of there was no 22 million

400

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:18,960

dollars in funding like we were told the

401
00:23:24,770 --> 00:23:21,600
entire narrative was carefully

402
00:23:27,770 --> 00:23:24,780
constructed to sell him as a UFO

403
00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:27,780
whistleblower he is not now nor has he

404
00:23:32,570 --> 00:23:30,240
ever been a UFO whistleblower in my

405
00:23:35,210 --> 00:23:32,580
opinion and I'm entitled to that because

406
00:23:38,930 --> 00:23:35,220
what has he brought us some grainy ass

407
00:23:41,149 --> 00:23:38,940
videos right that he somehow got out of

408
00:23:43,370 --> 00:23:41,159
the Pentagon with the help of oh I don't

409
00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:43,380
know Christopher Mellon who bent the

410
00:23:48,529 --> 00:23:46,320
rules right listen if you or I bent

411
00:23:51,470 --> 00:23:48,539
rules like that with Once classified

412
00:23:53,870 --> 00:23:51,480
material we would be investigated we

413
00:23:56,390 --> 00:23:53,880

would be in prison but the rich the

414

00:23:58,250 --> 00:23:56,400

powerful Elite people like Christopher

415

00:23:59,690 --> 00:23:58,260

Mellon whose family's got more money

416

00:24:01,730 --> 00:23:59,700

than God

417

00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:01,740

they have the money Shield so there's no

418

00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:03,600

investigation into that there's no

419

00:24:08,210 --> 00:24:05,360

prosecution into how that happened

420

00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:08,220

there's there's to my knowledge I've

421

00:24:12,649 --> 00:24:09,360

heard several times there's

422

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:12,659

investigations into the tssa investment

423

00:24:19,130 --> 00:24:13,760

thing

424

00:24:22,430 --> 00:24:19,140

they're trying to get new investors now

425

00:24:24,649 --> 00:24:22,440

but the facade is is slowly falling

426

00:24:27,470 --> 00:24:24,659

apart and you know it's falling apart

427

00:24:31,310 --> 00:24:27,480

when mainstream media Outlets are

428

00:24:32,450 --> 00:24:31,320

covering the factual inaccuracies that

429

00:24:36,470 --> 00:24:32,460

were pushed

430

00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:36,480

the false narrative is collapsing

431

00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:39,360

and I'm telling you

432

00:24:46,190 --> 00:24:43,440

listen good and remember

433

00:24:51,230 --> 00:24:46,200

I have said it before I'm gonna repeat

434

00:24:53,330 --> 00:24:51,240

myself again there is more coming

435

00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:53,340

there's more coming out

436

00:25:02,930 --> 00:24:59,520

that will further destroy this entire

437

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:02,940

CIA threat UFO threat narrative whatever

438

00:25:09,470 --> 00:25:05,520

you want to call it there is more coming

439

00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:09,480

out which will reveal the extent of the

440

00:25:16,250 --> 00:25:12,480

government infiltration into the UFO

441

00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,260

Community to spread false and fake

442

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:18,720

information

443

00:25:26,450 --> 00:25:20,400

and more

444

00:25:31,130 --> 00:25:26,460

and while I agree

445

00:25:35,330 --> 00:25:31,140

it has been a slow drip of

446

00:25:43,010 --> 00:25:38,090

but I would ask you what have you done

447

00:25:45,769 --> 00:25:43,020

to help collapse this narrative

448

00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:45,779

people are impatient I know you want to

449

00:25:51,890 --> 00:25:48,240

get to the best gotcha Parts don't you

450

00:25:56,210 --> 00:25:51,900

so do I but I'm telling you

451
00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:56,220
mark my words listen and remember there

452
00:26:04,250 --> 00:26:00,960
is more coming which will destroy this

453
00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:04,260
entire narrative that you were all well

454
00:26:10,850 --> 00:26:08,240
we including me we were all spoon fed

455
00:26:12,830 --> 00:26:10,860
this narrative

456
00:26:16,070 --> 00:26:12,840
and it's all collapsing

457
00:26:18,409 --> 00:26:16,080
not as quickly as I would like I would

458
00:26:21,049 --> 00:26:18,419
have preferred if all of these drops

459
00:26:22,130 --> 00:26:21,059
came in one shot

460
00:26:24,169 --> 00:26:22,140
but

461
00:26:27,169 --> 00:26:24,179
the wheels of Truth like the wheels of

462
00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:27,179
Justice move incredibly slowly

463
00:26:30,769 --> 00:26:29,279

and this is where we're at and this is

464

00:26:33,409 --> 00:26:30,779

where we find ourselves I won't

465

00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:33,419

reiterate again but I ask you to be

466

00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:36,720

patient and trust that more is coming

467

00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:40,080

that will continue to destroy this

468

00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:43,200

narrative these people are not UFO

469

00:26:48,110 --> 00:26:45,720

experts they're clowns they are

470

00:26:50,930 --> 00:26:48,120

literally clowns

471

00:26:53,630 --> 00:26:50,940

and we're going to show you more on that

472

00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:53,640

tonight uh so I'm gonna put up our other

473

00:26:58,010 --> 00:26:56,880

spanner I wouldn't want to uh I wouldn't

474

00:26:59,630 --> 00:26:58,020

want to

475

00:27:01,490 --> 00:26:59,640

say that uh

476

00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:01,500

Stephen green Street's article is a

477

00:27:06,070 --> 00:27:05,039

comedic parody but it is comedic how

478

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:06,080

stupid

479

00:27:12,590 --> 00:27:09,600

uh the this entire false narrative has

480

00:27:16,070 --> 00:27:12,600

been it is just it's comical it's

481

00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:16,080

comical how uh you can literally

482

00:27:21,470 --> 00:27:18,840

construct an entire fake story with the

483

00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:21,480

help of some Savvy media people some

484

00:27:27,230 --> 00:27:24,480

government insiders and you can

485

00:27:29,570 --> 00:27:27,240

literally take over an entire community

486

00:27:33,890 --> 00:27:29,580

and that's what happened here

487

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:33,900

all created on false narratives and uh

488

00:27:38,210 --> 00:27:35,760

Stephen Green Street here is his tweet

489

00:27:40,970 --> 00:27:38,220

and and this is what really got all the

490

00:27:43,549 --> 00:27:40,980

True Believers really pissed off and I

491

00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:43,559

would caution you True Believers first I

492

00:27:49,370 --> 00:27:46,320

just want to say I don't bear any of you

493

00:27:52,370 --> 00:27:49,380

any ill will and neither does anybody

494

00:27:55,970 --> 00:27:52,380

who's skeptical of these claims you need

495

00:27:58,370 --> 00:27:55,980

to calm down and realize that all of us

496

00:28:00,710 --> 00:27:58,380

just want to get to the truth right

497

00:28:03,950 --> 00:28:00,720

we're not here to destroy your belief

498

00:28:05,210 --> 00:28:03,960

system I'm not here to upset you or piss

499

00:28:07,549 --> 00:28:05,220

you off

500

00:28:08,830 --> 00:28:07,559

if I've done so in the past then I fully

501
00:28:12,470 --> 00:28:08,840
apologize

502
00:28:16,430 --> 00:28:12,480
but we're here to get to the truth of

503
00:28:17,750 --> 00:28:16,440
these matters what is fact and what is

504
00:28:21,710 --> 00:28:17,760
fiction

505
00:28:24,110 --> 00:28:21,720
and I would also say to you if you just

506
00:28:27,830 --> 00:28:24,120
want to live in a fiction fantasy land

507
00:28:29,870 --> 00:28:27,840
where all this is true and these UFO

508
00:28:33,409 --> 00:28:29,880
Messiahs are really going to believe you

509
00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:33,419
disclosure then there are shows for that

510
00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:36,240
right you've got the unity project and

511
00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:39,840
that UFO podcast and the other

512
00:28:46,370 --> 00:28:42,960
stupid idiots that are helping these

513
00:28:49,070 --> 00:28:46,380

government clowns right or people like

514

00:28:52,370 --> 00:28:49,080

disgrace journalist Ross coldthart Push

515

00:28:54,529 --> 00:28:52,380

a false narrative or CIA contractor Gary

516

00:28:58,190 --> 00:28:54,539

Nolan you know if you want to live in

517

00:29:01,070 --> 00:28:58,200

Fantasyland there are some guys that are

518

00:29:02,990 --> 00:29:01,080

making a hundred times more money than

519

00:29:05,930 --> 00:29:03,000

the people telling the truth are making

520

00:29:08,690 --> 00:29:05,940

right the fairy tale it's just as good

521

00:29:11,570 --> 00:29:08,700

as Mother Goose so go over there right

522

00:29:14,510 --> 00:29:11,580

and you can also follow any show name

523

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:14,520

that that has disclosure in the name

524

00:29:18,769 --> 00:29:17,039

right they'll give you the fairy tales

525

00:29:22,190 --> 00:29:18,779

right

526

00:29:25,070 --> 00:29:22,200

but don't be upset don't be angry with

527

00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:25,080

the people that find the truth and offer

528

00:29:28,490 --> 00:29:26,159

it to you

529

00:29:30,649 --> 00:29:28,500

you can just choose not to take it and

530

00:29:33,649 --> 00:29:30,659

live in your delusional fairy tale world

531

00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:33,659

you can live in that delusion bubble and

532

00:29:37,850 --> 00:29:35,520

just hang out with other people who are

533

00:29:40,190 --> 00:29:37,860

equally living in that delusion bubble

534

00:29:42,110 --> 00:29:40,200

put the blinders on don't show me that

535

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,120

Stephen Green Street article that tells

536

00:29:47,149 --> 00:29:44,159

the truth I don't want to see it

537

00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:47,159

you you can do that it's your choice but

538

00:29:51,769 --> 00:29:49,679

don't be angry at people like Green

539

00:29:54,590 --> 00:29:51,779

Street or Midwest that are actually

540

00:29:55,970 --> 00:29:54,600

doing good work and bringing people the

541

00:29:57,769 --> 00:29:55,980

truth

542

00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:57,779

so here's what he said that got people

543

00:30:03,649 --> 00:30:00,960

so upset a small group of UFO Believers

544

00:30:06,289 --> 00:30:03,659

both inside and outside government duped

545

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:06,299

the media and Congress with a false

546

00:30:10,909 --> 00:30:07,440

story

547

00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:10,919

and consequently contributed to Pentagon

548

00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:15,840

missing incursions of foreign spycraft

549

00:30:22,430 --> 00:30:19,679

Over America for years so essentially

550

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:22,440

because of these UFO grifters

551

00:30:27,409 --> 00:30:25,679

they put our nation at risk how's that

552

00:30:29,590 --> 00:30:27,419

for you people who think that Lou

553

00:30:32,269 --> 00:30:29,600

Elizondo is some kind of American hero

554

00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:32,279

he literally may have put the United

555

00:30:37,370 --> 00:30:34,799

States in jeopardy

556

00:30:39,049 --> 00:30:37,380

with the with the UFO grift him and his

557

00:30:41,450 --> 00:30:39,059

friends right

558

00:30:44,330 --> 00:30:41,460

amazing amazing

559

00:30:46,850 --> 00:30:44,340

so his article is titled crazy UFO

560

00:30:49,549 --> 00:30:46,860

believing Pentagon bosses missed

561

00:30:53,450 --> 00:30:49,559

spycraft for years right or this is from

562

00:30:59,149 --> 00:30:53,460

the New York Post right uh and this is

563

00:31:02,930 --> 00:31:01,310

what an article and of course there's

564

00:31:05,269 --> 00:31:02,940

this episode of the basement office

565

00:31:06,649 --> 00:31:05,279

right UFOs and werewolves who doesn't

566

00:31:09,710 --> 00:31:06,659

like that

567

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:09,720

all right crazy UFO believing Pentagon

568

00:31:16,250 --> 00:31:12,480

bosses missed spycraft for years

569

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:16,260

the post was right the UFO story is fake

570

00:31:21,169 --> 00:31:19,200

news after a gigantic Chinese spy

571

00:31:23,389 --> 00:31:21,179

balloon Flew Over America the mainstream

572

00:31:26,210 --> 00:31:23,399

media and some Congressional leaders are

573

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:26,220

still looking for aliens and now it's

574

00:31:30,289 --> 00:31:27,840

reported that the Pentagon missed

575

00:31:33,049 --> 00:31:30,299

several incursions of foreign spycraft

576

00:31:36,409 --> 00:31:33,059

for years because they were instead

577

00:31:39,169 --> 00:31:36,419

looking for UFOs how did this happen

578

00:31:42,110 --> 00:31:39,179

it seems a small group of UFO activists

579

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:42,120

spent years misleading a credulous media

580

00:31:48,289 --> 00:31:45,600

and an oblivious Congress so these

581

00:31:52,370 --> 00:31:48,299

remember these are your Heroes true

582

00:31:56,029 --> 00:31:52,380

believers they misled the media and they

583

00:31:59,710 --> 00:31:56,039

misled members of Congress and they put

584

00:32:02,750 --> 00:31:59,720

the United States in danger with this

585

00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:02,760

garbage and that's what it is it's

586

00:32:06,830 --> 00:32:04,559

garbage

587

00:32:09,289 --> 00:32:06,840

the times reported that Nevada Senator

588

00:32:11,750 --> 00:32:09,299

Harry Reid spearheaded the creation of

589

00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:11,760

atip which was funded with 22 million to

590

00:32:16,450 --> 00:32:13,679

study strange unidentified objects

591

00:32:19,010 --> 00:32:16,460

flying over America's Skies the story

592

00:32:21,889 --> 00:32:19,020

unsurprisingly went viral and UFOs

593

00:32:23,750 --> 00:32:21,899

became a red Hot Topic overnight

594

00:32:25,010 --> 00:32:23,760

two days after it was published Lou

595

00:32:27,529 --> 00:32:25,020

Elizondo

596

00:32:29,990 --> 00:32:27,539

the former Pentagon official who the

597

00:32:32,930 --> 00:32:30,000

times claims was the director of atip

598

00:32:35,510 --> 00:32:32,940

went on CNN to talk about other worldly

599

00:32:36,529 --> 00:32:35,520

UFOs the eighth tip had allegedly

600

00:32:40,010 --> 00:32:36,539

studied

601
00:32:42,769 --> 00:32:40,020
he stated these anomalous crafts were

602
00:32:46,130 --> 00:32:42,779
quote defying the laws of aerodynamics

603
00:32:49,490 --> 00:32:46,140
unquote by the way that's a claim he has

604
00:32:52,610 --> 00:32:49,500
never proven yet never and he never will

605
00:32:54,590 --> 00:32:52,620
uh the article goes on to State uh

606
00:32:56,870 --> 00:32:54,600
defying the laws of aerodynamics and

607
00:33:00,529 --> 00:32:56,880
ending his interview by announcing quote

608
00:33:02,409 --> 00:33:00,539
we may not be alone unquote news

609
00:33:04,250 --> 00:33:02,419
headlines the following day repeated

610
00:33:06,350 --> 00:33:04,260
elizondo's maybe it's aliens

611
00:33:09,230 --> 00:33:06,360
announcement and sent shock waves around

612
00:33:11,230 --> 00:33:09,240
the world over the next five years this

613
00:33:15,230 --> 00:33:11,240

now legendary story was repeated

614

00:33:17,690 --> 00:33:15,240

thousands of times in the media Elizondo

615

00:33:20,930 --> 00:33:17,700

who declined to comment for this story

616

00:33:24,649 --> 00:33:20,940

right Elizondo come on man you went on

617

00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:24,659

like 8 000 tiny little podcasts to have

618

00:33:28,970 --> 00:33:26,880

them lick your [h__h] you couldn't talk

619

00:33:31,610 --> 00:33:28,980

to a real journalist are you that much

620

00:33:33,889 --> 00:33:31,620

of a [h__h] really Elizondo you're that

621

00:33:35,810 --> 00:33:33,899

much of a [h__h] you'll talk to all these

622

00:33:38,330 --> 00:33:35,820

podcasters who are giving you the circle

623

00:33:40,669 --> 00:33:38,340

jerk telling you what an American hero

624

00:33:43,909 --> 00:33:40,679

you are but you can't talk to a real

625

00:33:47,090 --> 00:33:43,919

journalist from the New York Post this

626
00:33:49,430 --> 00:33:47,100
is beautiful big American hero right big

627
00:33:51,950 --> 00:33:49,440
tough guy he's afraid of little little

628
00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:51,960
Stephen greens too I don't know I've

629
00:33:55,610 --> 00:33:53,519
never seen Stephen Green Street in

630
00:33:58,130 --> 00:33:55,620
person I don't know how big he is right

631
00:34:03,049 --> 00:33:58,140
I don't know I'm you know and I have to

632
00:34:05,029 --> 00:34:03,059
admit I'm like six foot four so I I tend

633
00:34:09,790 --> 00:34:05,039
to think most people are very short but

634
00:34:14,149 --> 00:34:12,230
Elizondo who declined

635
00:34:16,669 --> 00:34:14,159
he declined to comment for this story

636
00:34:18,050 --> 00:34:16,679
pardon me sorry all right we have to get

637
00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:18,060
serious now

638
00:34:22,849 --> 00:34:20,879

um he would become a minor celebrity

639

00:34:24,950 --> 00:34:22,859

appearing on Prime Time cable news

640

00:34:26,750 --> 00:34:24,960

starring on History Channels series and

641

00:34:28,849 --> 00:34:26,760

Landing a book deal yeah what happened

642

00:34:31,190 --> 00:34:28,859

to that book deal I think I don't know

643

00:34:32,810 --> 00:34:31,200

uh people are saying that it's publisher

644

00:34:34,790 --> 00:34:32,820

King sold his book deal but that's

645

00:34:36,470 --> 00:34:34,800

Rumors in speculation I don't know that

646

00:34:38,210 --> 00:34:36,480

that's true somebody should call the

647

00:34:39,470 --> 00:34:38,220

publisher and ask him when the when the

648

00:34:40,550 --> 00:34:39,480

book's coming out it was supposed to be

649

00:34:42,530 --> 00:34:40,560

out already

650

00:34:45,290 --> 00:34:42,540

the article goes on the state and the

651
00:34:48,109 --> 00:34:45,300
UFO hysteria which began with the New

652
00:34:50,210 --> 00:34:48,119
York Times story has now culminated with

653
00:34:53,869 --> 00:34:50,220
Congress taking official action to hunt

654
00:34:56,329 --> 00:34:53,879
for UFOs but most of that story was

655
00:34:59,150 --> 00:34:56,339
false right and you know come on man

656
00:35:01,370 --> 00:34:59,160
come on True Believers this was in the

657
00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:01,380
New York Times or excuse me New York

658
00:35:05,089 --> 00:35:02,480
Post

659
00:35:07,250 --> 00:35:05,099
uh but it's being picked up by other

660
00:35:08,990 --> 00:35:07,260
major articles uh other major news

661
00:35:11,870 --> 00:35:09,000
outlets now

662
00:35:14,210 --> 00:35:11,880
uh I believe so anyway Elizondo has

663
00:35:17,210 --> 00:35:14,220

touted himself as the Director of a

664

00:35:19,490 --> 00:35:17,220

pentagon UFO program atip including on

665

00:35:22,130 --> 00:35:19,500

shows like unidentified but the Pentagon

666

00:35:24,829 --> 00:35:22,140

said he had quote no responsibilities

667

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:24,839

unquote with atip

668

00:35:28,670 --> 00:35:27,359

as exclusively reported by the post the

669

00:35:31,609 --> 00:35:28,680

Pentagon didn't actually have an

670

00:35:35,630 --> 00:35:31,619

official UFO program called atip and

671

00:35:37,550 --> 00:35:35,640

Elizondo was not its director so uh gee

672

00:35:39,170 --> 00:35:37,560

remember I said the whole narrative is

673

00:35:43,010 --> 00:35:39,180

going to fall apart

674

00:35:45,050 --> 00:35:43,020

yeah it's falling in 2019 the Pentagon

675

00:35:47,810 --> 00:35:45,060

released a statement saying Elizondo had

676
00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:47,820
quote no responsibilities unquote with

677
00:35:54,050 --> 00:35:50,160
atip a program which they also said

678
00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:54,060
wasn't created to investigate UFOs the

679
00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:55,680
official statement contradicted the

680
00:35:59,569 --> 00:35:57,599
claims of the New York Times in Elizondo

681
00:36:02,450 --> 00:35:59,579
but hardly any Outlets bothered to

682
00:36:04,370 --> 00:36:02,460
report it yeah remember everybody just

683
00:36:06,890 --> 00:36:04,380
ran with the false narrative because

684
00:36:10,250 --> 00:36:06,900
it's sold it sold it was click bait

685
00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:10,260
people it was salacious right in 2021

686
00:36:13,849 --> 00:36:12,240
Elizondo filed a complaint with the

687
00:36:15,710 --> 00:36:13,859
dod's inspector General's office

688
00:36:17,150 --> 00:36:15,720

claiming that the Pentagon denying his

689

00:36:20,030 --> 00:36:17,160

role with the atip was part of a

690

00:36:22,670 --> 00:36:20,040

disinformation campaign to discredit him

691

00:36:26,089 --> 00:36:22,680

but recently released documents from a

692

00:36:27,349 --> 00:36:26,099

DOD uh oig uh

693

00:36:29,710 --> 00:36:27,359

state

694

00:36:32,690 --> 00:36:29,720

that no evidence was found to support

695

00:36:35,210 --> 00:36:32,700

elizondo's claims that any of any such

696

00:36:37,250 --> 00:36:35,220

campaign against him Danny Sheehan

697

00:36:40,849 --> 00:36:37,260

elizondo's lawyer confirmed with the

698

00:36:42,170 --> 00:36:40,859

post that the dod oig dismissed his

699

00:36:46,670 --> 00:36:42,180

complaint

700

00:36:51,650 --> 00:36:46,680

so uh gee no no no campaign against you

701

00:36:54,109 --> 00:36:51,660

Elizondo uh and wouldn't it be

702

00:36:55,430 --> 00:36:54,119

if Elizondo was telling the truth and he

703

00:36:58,910 --> 00:36:55,440

really was the director of the program

704

00:37:01,550 --> 00:36:58,920

and the government had lied about it uh

705

00:37:03,470 --> 00:37:01,560

and then he filed official complaints

706

00:37:06,170 --> 00:37:03,480

they kind of would have to Pony up with

707

00:37:08,390 --> 00:37:06,180

the truth and they basically nope

708

00:37:12,050 --> 00:37:08,400

Elizondo

709

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:12,060

you know go away dismiss the complaint

710

00:37:16,670 --> 00:37:14,400

and again Elizondo did not return

711

00:37:19,310 --> 00:37:16,680

requests for comment

712

00:37:22,010 --> 00:37:19,320

I love how he could go on 8 000 tiny

713

00:37:23,930 --> 00:37:22,020

podcasts to get his ass Kissed But he

714

00:37:25,849 --> 00:37:23,940
can't talk to a real journalist from

715

00:37:28,910 --> 00:37:25,859
from the New York Post

716

00:37:31,790 --> 00:37:28,920
this you know this is the Ridiculousness

717

00:37:33,530 --> 00:37:31,800
welcome to the circus right oh geez you

718

00:37:37,069 --> 00:37:33,540
you need me to answer hard questions

719

00:37:39,770 --> 00:37:37,079
sorry I'm unavailable sure

720

00:37:41,270 --> 00:37:39,780
the story starts in 2007 when a

721

00:37:44,089 --> 00:37:41,280
scientist at the defense intelligence

722

00:37:45,829 --> 00:37:44,099
agency James lacatski says he read a

723

00:37:48,349 --> 00:37:45,839
book about Skinwalker Ranch a supposed

724

00:37:51,050 --> 00:37:48,359
paranormal hot spot in Utah that some

725

00:37:53,390 --> 00:37:51,060
claim is home to UFOs ghosts werewolves

726

00:37:56,270 --> 00:37:53,400

and all kinds of monsters after reading

727

00:37:59,390 --> 00:37:56,280

the book uh an evidence-free compilation

728

00:38:01,730 --> 00:37:59,400

of spooky stories uh lakatski wrote to

729

00:38:03,470 --> 00:38:01,740

Robert Bigelow the ranch's owner a Real

730

00:38:05,569 --> 00:38:03,480

Estate Mogul and long time believer in

731

00:38:07,310 --> 00:38:05,579

all things paranormal and asked if he

732

00:38:09,370 --> 00:38:07,320

could visit within minutes of his

733

00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:09,380

arrival to Rancho on a sunny afternoon

734

00:38:15,230 --> 00:38:11,760

lakaski claimed in a self-published book

735

00:38:17,329 --> 00:38:15,240

and on a 2021 ready interview he saw a

736

00:38:19,010 --> 00:38:17,339

small yellow Apparition appear in

737

00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:19,020

mid-air inside the kitchen before

738

00:38:23,810 --> 00:38:21,359

disappearing a few seconds later

739

00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:23,820

according to this book it was enough to

740

00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:25,920

convince him uh according to his book it

741

00:38:28,849 --> 00:38:27,119

was enough to convince him that

742

00:38:31,970 --> 00:38:28,859

something spooky was going on at

743

00:38:34,609 --> 00:38:31,980

Skinwalker Ranch lakasky then went

744

00:38:37,069 --> 00:38:34,619

uh to the home of Nevada Senator Harry

745

00:38:39,650 --> 00:38:37,079

Reid a longtime friend of Bigelow is a

746

00:38:41,510 --> 00:38:39,660

believer in UFOs lakowski told Reid

747

00:38:43,609 --> 00:38:41,520

about his Skinwalker experience and

748

00:38:45,770 --> 00:38:43,619

shared his theory that UFOs goes to

749

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:45,780

monsters were possibly all part of the

750

00:38:50,510 --> 00:38:47,280

same phenomenon

751

00:38:53,210 --> 00:38:50,520

uh yeah so you know atip was about

752

00:38:55,849 --> 00:38:53,220

investigating UFOs ghosts and monsters

753

00:38:57,470 --> 00:38:55,859

you know werewolves great according to

754

00:38:59,329 --> 00:38:57,480

Reeves interview with New York Magazine

755

00:39:01,609 --> 00:38:59,339

lakaski said something should be done

756

00:39:02,990 --> 00:39:01,619

about this somebody should study it and

757

00:39:05,089 --> 00:39:03,000

read agreed

758

00:39:07,550 --> 00:39:05,099

and that's how the advanced Aerospace

759

00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:07,560

weapons system application program or

760

00:39:11,569 --> 00:39:09,839

OSAP was born but how could they

761

00:39:13,310 --> 00:39:11,579

convince Congress to spend taxpayer

762

00:39:15,650 --> 00:39:13,320

money on a pentagon program to study

763

00:39:18,589 --> 00:39:15,660

ghosts and goblins simple they just

764

00:39:20,750 --> 00:39:18,599

wouldn't mention the ghosts and goblins

765

00:39:23,150 --> 00:39:20,760

it's the LIE bio Mission we've been

766

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:23,160

talking about when creating the official

767

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:24,960

language of the program's objective

768

00:39:28,970 --> 00:39:27,119

retail New York Magazine lekatski

769

00:39:31,069 --> 00:39:28,980

intentionally left out any mention of

770

00:39:34,030 --> 00:39:31,079

UFOs or spooky things at Skinwalker

771

00:39:36,650 --> 00:39:34,040

Ranch all sap subjective as drifted by

772

00:39:38,450 --> 00:39:36,660

lakaski was to use current technology

773

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:38,460

Trends to predict what types of

774

00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:41,520

Aerospace technology foreign adversaries

775

00:39:46,790 --> 00:39:44,160

might have in the year 2050 in August

776

00:39:48,890 --> 00:39:46,800

2008 the Pentagon awarded the program's

777

00:39:51,650 --> 00:39:48,900

22 million dollar contract to the sole

778

00:39:53,450 --> 00:39:51,660

bidder Bigelow owner of the Skinwalker

779

00:39:56,270 --> 00:39:53,460

Ranch so this is where it gets scammy

780

00:39:59,930 --> 00:39:56,280

that these guys convince the government

781

00:40:02,210 --> 00:39:59,940

to give Bigelow 22 million dollars to

782

00:40:04,190 --> 00:40:02,220

study his own ranch

783

00:40:06,530 --> 00:40:04,200

great

784

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,540

big owner of Skinwalker Ranch and a

785

00:40:10,609 --> 00:40:08,400

financial supporter of Reed's political

786

00:40:12,230 --> 00:40:10,619

career that's a sweetheart deal nobody

787

00:40:14,930 --> 00:40:12,240

else bid they were the sole bidder

788

00:40:17,630 --> 00:40:14,940

that's basically illegal you're supposed

789

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:17,640

to put bids out for contract right from

790

00:40:23,690 --> 00:40:21,359

2009 to 2010 led by James lacaski at the

791

00:40:26,329 --> 00:40:23,700

DIA the Bigelow all sap contractors

792

00:40:28,550 --> 00:40:26,339

chased UFOs around the world and hunted

793

00:40:30,710 --> 00:40:28,560

monsters at Skinwalker Ranch in this

794

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:30,720

book about the program with katsky and

795

00:40:34,250 --> 00:40:32,400

two other Bigelow Associates described

796

00:40:36,109 --> 00:40:34,260

various encounters with poltergeists

797

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:36,119

flying saucers monster owls and

798

00:40:39,770 --> 00:40:38,400

werewolves in one instance while walking

799

00:40:41,630 --> 00:40:39,780

around on the ranch in the middle of the

800

00:40:44,569 --> 00:40:41,640

night the three claim they encountered a

801
00:40:46,970 --> 00:40:44,579
half dinosaur half beaver creature oh

802
00:40:49,370 --> 00:40:46,980
the infamous Dino Beaver the

803
00:40:51,290 --> 00:40:49,380
investigators say that they had cameras

804
00:40:53,690 --> 00:40:51,300
but forgot to snap the picture of the

805
00:40:56,450 --> 00:40:53,700
beast as it slowly walked by them

806
00:40:58,370 --> 00:40:56,460
yeah according to lakatski he kept this

807
00:40:59,990 --> 00:40:58,380
a secret from officials of the Pentagon

808
00:41:01,750 --> 00:41:00,000
because he feared the program would be

809
00:41:04,190 --> 00:41:01,760
shut down

810
00:41:05,930 --> 00:41:04,200
they had no idea I was running

811
00:41:07,730 --> 00:41:05,940
Skinwalker Ranch they had no idea

812
00:41:10,490 --> 00:41:07,740
whatsoever in the katski bragged during

813
00:41:12,109 --> 00:41:10,500

the rare public interview in 2021 but

814

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:12,119

once all sap contractors began

815

00:41:16,010 --> 00:41:13,920

submitting paranormal reports to the

816

00:41:18,890 --> 00:41:16,020

Department of Defense the cat was out of

817

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:18,900

the bag publicly the Pentagon stated it

818

00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:21,599

had concerns and Dean reports quote of

819

00:41:26,750 --> 00:41:24,240

limited value unquote but behind the

820

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:26,760

scenes there was shock and outrage one

821

00:41:31,490 --> 00:41:29,280

DOD Insider told the New Yorker that the

822

00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:31,500

Pentagon worried that if this came out

823

00:41:36,530 --> 00:41:33,599

that the government was spending money

824

00:41:39,230 --> 00:41:36,540

on this this will be a bad story well

825

00:41:41,450 --> 00:41:39,240

here it is coming out fearing offsap was

826

00:41:43,370 --> 00:41:41,460

on the chalking block Senator Reid

827

00:41:45,230 --> 00:41:43,380

submitted a Hail Mary request that the

828

00:41:49,010 --> 00:41:45,240

program being made top secret thus

829

00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:49,020

protecting its it from naysayers put in

830

00:41:53,329 --> 00:41:51,359

his request layer letter read didn't say

831

00:41:55,310 --> 00:41:53,339

OSAP apparently because beneficial

832

00:41:58,069 --> 00:41:55,320

Pentagon officials were now upset about

833

00:41:59,870 --> 00:41:58,079

offset instead Reed referred to the

834

00:42:02,210 --> 00:41:59,880

embattled program with a made-up

835

00:42:04,670 --> 00:42:02,220

nickname of eight tip so that's where a

836

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:04,680

tip comes from atip was never the name

837

00:42:10,670 --> 00:42:07,440

of any program it was a nickname that

838

00:42:11,690 --> 00:42:10,680

Reid used to scam it by uh the Pentagon

839

00:42:14,450 --> 00:42:11,700

right

840

00:42:17,329 --> 00:42:14,460

and get it more top secret so that these

841

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,339

damn Skeptics and naysayers and critics

842

00:42:22,010 --> 00:42:19,440

can leave us alone to study our ghosts

843

00:42:24,890 --> 00:42:22,020

and goblins great Reed's request was

844

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:24,900

denied and ASAP nickname atip was shut

845

00:42:31,310 --> 00:42:29,280

down in 2012 but in 2017 long time UFO

846

00:42:33,410 --> 00:42:31,320

activist Leslie Keane pitched a story

847

00:42:37,790 --> 00:42:33,420

The New York Times about a pentagon UFO

848

00:42:41,870 --> 00:42:37,800

program called atip and LU Elizondo uh

849

00:42:43,790 --> 00:42:41,880

was the guy uh oh I think they have a

850

00:42:45,829 --> 00:42:43,800

typo there and little Elizondo who was

851

00:42:47,930 --> 00:42:45,839

the guy who run the program

852

00:42:50,150 --> 00:42:47,940

the times ran the story but with no

853

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:50,160

mention of allsapp or James lacaski or

854

00:42:54,410 --> 00:42:52,079

ghosts or werewolves at Skinwalker Ranch

855

00:42:57,950 --> 00:42:54,420

Keen who co-authored the Times article

856

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:57,960

admitted in a Showtime uh documentary

857

00:43:02,390 --> 00:43:00,000

crew that her objective with the article

858

00:43:04,609 --> 00:43:02,400

was getting people to accept UFOs and

859

00:43:07,309 --> 00:43:04,619

try to get credibility for the topic so

860

00:43:08,750 --> 00:43:07,319

she lied the Lie by Omission let's just

861

00:43:11,450 --> 00:43:08,760

leave the ghosts and goblins and the

862

00:43:14,210 --> 00:43:11,460

werewolves out of this Keanu co-authored

863

00:43:15,470 --> 00:43:14,220

the Times article admitted uh yeah okay

864

00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:15,480

so

865

00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:17,280

but according to former offset

866

00:43:24,770 --> 00:43:20,880

contractor Cole Kelliner Keane left out

867

00:43:27,050 --> 00:43:24,780

97 of the true story Keen declined to

868

00:43:29,030 --> 00:43:27,060

comment here's another one Leslie King

869

00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:29,040

can go on all these podcasts to get

870

00:43:34,010 --> 00:43:31,920

interviews to promote her [h__h] right but

871

00:43:36,290 --> 00:43:34,020

she can't respond to comment

872

00:43:39,290 --> 00:43:36,300

that's how you know that this article is

873

00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:39,300

100 correct and factual because the

874

00:43:44,270 --> 00:43:42,000

clowns were were called on their

875

00:43:50,510 --> 00:43:44,280

[h__h] and they all declined to

876

00:43:54,950 --> 00:43:53,089

all right in February 2023 Pentagon

877

00:43:57,230 --> 00:43:54,960

confirmed to the post that atip was just

878

00:43:59,870 --> 00:43:57,240

a nickname for ASAP a non-ufo program

879

00:44:02,030 --> 00:43:59,880

which shut down in 2012. quoting then

880

00:44:04,550 --> 00:44:02,040

under Secretary of Defense James Clapper

881

00:44:07,790 --> 00:44:04,560

the dod States the atip that Senator

882

00:44:09,770 --> 00:44:07,800

refers to is officially the advanced

883

00:44:13,130 --> 00:44:09,780

Aerospace weapons system application

884

00:44:16,069 --> 00:44:13,140

program all sap as for any official UFO

885

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:16,079

program quote the Pentagon has stated it

886

00:44:21,050 --> 00:44:18,720

didn't even have one prior to 2007 to

887

00:44:24,109 --> 00:44:21,060

2018.

888

00:44:27,950 --> 00:44:24,119

so the Pentagon has stated it didn't

889

00:44:31,190 --> 00:44:27,960

even have one from 2007 to 2018. so

890

00:44:33,470 --> 00:44:31,200

again to you True Believers you know I'm

891

00:44:37,309 --> 00:44:33,480

sorry that you believed and yet another

892

00:44:40,010 --> 00:44:37,319

UFO Messiah but this man Lou Elizondo

893

00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:40,020

has built his career on a mountain of

894

00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:43,200

Lies the Pentagon has stated it didn't

895

00:44:49,010 --> 00:44:47,280

even have a UFO program from 2007 to

896

00:44:51,230 --> 00:44:49,020

2018.

897

00:44:53,450 --> 00:44:51,240

didn't have a program how's he running a

898

00:44:56,210 --> 00:44:53,460

program if they didn't have one

899

00:44:58,370 --> 00:44:56,220

so atip a pentagon UFO program that

900

00:45:01,010 --> 00:44:58,380

never officially existed said and

901
00:45:03,589 --> 00:45:01,020
Elizondo the man who officially wasn't

902
00:45:06,530 --> 00:45:03,599
its director stole the Limelight for

903
00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:06,540
five years meanwhile the jilted and

904
00:45:10,430 --> 00:45:08,880
uncredited members of allsapp refused to

905
00:45:12,470 --> 00:45:10,440
give up their quest for aliens and

906
00:45:15,170 --> 00:45:12,480
monsters and were working quietly behind

907
00:45:18,050 --> 00:45:15,180
the scenes to move the Paranormal needle

908
00:45:20,089 --> 00:45:18,060
in 2018 some of the first Pentagon

909
00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:20,099
officials to brief Congress on these

910
00:45:25,309 --> 00:45:22,079
so-called UFOs were former members of

911
00:45:27,829 --> 00:45:25,319
OSAP among them was Eric Davis a former

912
00:45:30,349 --> 00:45:27,839
ASAP contractor who had cited psychic

913
00:45:32,270 --> 00:45:30,359

spoon bending in a paper written for the

914

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,280

Air Force yes and that was the paper

915

00:45:37,130 --> 00:45:34,319

that the U.S Air Force would later go on

916

00:45:39,430 --> 00:45:37,140

to call crackpot science that's another

917

00:45:43,069 --> 00:45:39,440

of your stupid Heroes Eric Davis

918

00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:43,079

crackpot scientist right Wackadoo in

919

00:45:48,050 --> 00:45:45,359

other words

920

00:45:49,910 --> 00:45:48,060

a celebrity in UFO circles Davis told

921

00:45:52,190 --> 00:45:49,920

Congressional leaders that some UFOs

922

00:45:54,770 --> 00:45:52,200

were quote off-world Vehicles not made

923

00:45:57,530 --> 00:45:54,780

of this Earth unquote and again Eric

924

00:46:00,170 --> 00:45:57,540

Davis has never provided any proof for

925

00:46:02,270 --> 00:46:00,180

that statement but again lots of people

926

00:46:05,150 --> 00:46:02,280

made lots of money running with that

927

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:05,160

quote right in the media everybody ran

928

00:46:08,809 --> 00:46:07,200

with that quote no proof of it no

929

00:46:12,050 --> 00:46:08,819

evidence of it and it came from a

930

00:46:13,550 --> 00:46:12,060

wackadoo scientist but hey you know if

931

00:46:16,190 --> 00:46:13,560

it fits the narrative you're trying to

932

00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:16,200

sell we'll use it

933

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:18,480

this obviously sent some elected

934

00:46:24,589 --> 00:46:22,079

officials into a tizzy and the media

935

00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:24,599

informed by former members of OSAP ate

936

00:46:27,950 --> 00:46:26,160

it up

937

00:46:30,109 --> 00:46:27,960

documents released via Freedom of

938

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:30,119

Information Act revealed that all sap

939

00:46:34,130 --> 00:46:32,160

Skinwalker Ranch alumni Jay Stratton

940

00:46:36,109 --> 00:46:34,140

provided UFO information to a pentagon

941

00:46:39,170 --> 00:46:36,119

press office responsible for crafting

942

00:46:40,490 --> 00:46:39,180

official statements to the media and who

943

00:46:42,710 --> 00:46:40,500

was in charge during the Trump

944

00:46:44,450 --> 00:46:42,720

Administration when the Pentagon created

945

00:46:46,730 --> 00:46:44,460

a UFO task force to investigate

946

00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:46,740

incursions of unknown objects Over

947

00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:50,160

America Stratton who believes the ghosts

948

00:46:54,230 --> 00:46:51,839

and creatures of Skinwalker Ranch are

949

00:46:55,849 --> 00:46:54,240

real officially headed up the Pentagon

950

00:46:57,890 --> 00:46:55,859

investigation for years the chief

951
00:47:00,050 --> 00:46:57,900
scientists of this Pentagon task force

952
00:47:02,750 --> 00:47:00,060
was Travis Taylor

953
00:47:04,550 --> 00:47:02,760
who was a co-star on Ancient Aliens on

954
00:47:06,770 --> 00:47:04,560
the History Channel he currently stars

955
00:47:09,470 --> 00:47:06,780
on the secret of Skinwalker Ranch from

956
00:47:11,690 --> 00:47:09,480
the same network yeah among his many

957
00:47:13,790 --> 00:47:11,700
paranormal claims Taylor believes that

958
00:47:15,710 --> 00:47:13,800
Skinwalker Poltergeist chopped off one

959
00:47:19,730 --> 00:47:15,720
of his chickens heads

960
00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:19,740
Taylor declined to comment you notice a

961
00:47:23,630 --> 00:47:21,599
pattern here all the clowns that are

962
00:47:25,250 --> 00:47:23,640
making all this money in UFO land they

963
00:47:28,250 --> 00:47:25,260

don't want to comment when they're

964

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:28,260

getting caught selling garbage fake

965

00:47:32,210 --> 00:47:30,240

stories right why don't they comment

966

00:47:34,910 --> 00:47:32,220

they'll go on stupid podcasts right

967

00:47:37,069 --> 00:47:34,920

you'll you can you can go see Travis

968

00:47:39,530 --> 00:47:37,079

Taylor aliencon

969

00:47:43,670 --> 00:47:39,540

appropriately named I might add alien

970

00:47:44,510 --> 00:47:43,680

con it's definitely an alien con yes and

971

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:44,520

um

972

00:47:49,790 --> 00:47:47,280

just to lighten the mood here uh and

973

00:47:51,230 --> 00:47:49,800

because I think it's funny as hell uh

974

00:47:52,250 --> 00:47:51,240

Travis Taylor

975

00:47:54,410 --> 00:47:52,260

um

976

00:47:56,450 --> 00:47:54,420

I just wouldn't call him a credible

977

00:47:58,550 --> 00:47:56,460

scientist and you know I'm sure he's a

978

00:47:59,930 --> 00:47:58,560

very intelligent guy

979

00:48:01,309 --> 00:47:59,940

um you know I'd like to have a beer with

980

00:48:02,930 --> 00:48:01,319

him someday so I don't want to piss him

981

00:48:05,150 --> 00:48:02,940

off too much I hope he has a sense of

982

00:48:15,710 --> 00:48:05,160

humor uh but we found another television

983

00:48:20,870 --> 00:48:18,470

I'm Dr Travis Taylor I'm a Civic matter

984

00:48:23,089 --> 00:48:20,880

expert in space defense asymmetric

985

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:23,099

Warfare rocket science and alien

986

00:48:26,569 --> 00:48:24,480

invasions

987

00:48:28,970 --> 00:48:26,579

I've really studied this phenomenon my

988

00:48:30,410 --> 00:48:28,980

whole life and I made a pretty good

989

00:48:32,870 --> 00:48:30,420

detailed

990

00:48:34,250 --> 00:48:32,880

that's odd

991

00:48:37,550 --> 00:48:34,260

hold on

992

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:37,560

we'll uh we'll have to try that again

993

00:48:43,250 --> 00:48:41,280

why did that not play that's weird

994

00:48:44,570 --> 00:48:43,260

I think he got the Pentagon Men In Black

995

00:48:52,010 --> 00:48:44,580

after us

996

00:48:53,990 --> 00:48:52,020

[Music]

997

00:48:56,990 --> 00:48:54,000

oh sorry about that there's some kind of

998

00:48:58,910 --> 00:48:57,000

problem with my bumper uh wait a minute

999

00:49:01,730 --> 00:48:58,920

though I'm sure that they had another

1000

00:49:06,290 --> 00:49:01,740

copy of this here somewhere

1001
00:49:08,390 --> 00:49:06,300
no maybe not that's a shame that was a a

1002
00:49:10,730 --> 00:49:08,400
bumper of him talking about alien

1003
00:49:19,990 --> 00:49:10,740
invasions and things like this

1004
00:49:27,290 --> 00:49:24,829
I'm Dr Travis wow that's weird

1005
00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:27,300
Travis Taylor and the Men in Black right

1006
00:49:31,790 --> 00:49:29,520
that's what happened well we'll get back

1007
00:49:33,710 --> 00:49:31,800
to the article I apologize I'll fix that

1008
00:49:36,109 --> 00:49:33,720
another time

1009
00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:36,119
uh the chief scientists of this Pentagon

1010
00:49:40,010 --> 00:49:38,400
task force Travis Taylor okay so

1011
00:49:41,569 --> 00:49:40,020
Stratton and Taylor's Pentagon task

1012
00:49:44,030 --> 00:49:41,579
force was charged with identifying

1013
00:49:46,910 --> 00:49:44,040

things like Chinese spycraft flying over

1014

00:49:48,770 --> 00:49:46,920

American airspace but repeatedly and

1015

00:49:51,770 --> 00:49:48,780

perhaps unsurprisingly they only saw

1016

00:49:56,930 --> 00:49:54,950

in a new Washington examiner piece

1017

00:49:59,390 --> 00:49:56,940

National Security reporter Tom Rogan

1018

00:50:01,370 --> 00:49:59,400

writes that stratton's Pentagon UFO task

1019

00:50:04,010 --> 00:50:01,380

force was quote

1020

00:50:07,190 --> 00:50:04,020

was diverting government resources to

1021

00:50:08,990 --> 00:50:07,200

researching truly unconventional UFOs at

1022

00:50:10,970 --> 00:50:09,000

the expense of addressing Chinese

1023

00:50:13,730 --> 00:50:10,980

balloons unquote

1024

00:50:17,530 --> 00:50:13,740

and that Jay Stratton was reluctant to

1025

00:50:22,010 --> 00:50:20,210

so here we see

1026
00:50:24,650 --> 00:50:22,020
why are these balloons getting through

1027
00:50:26,270 --> 00:50:24,660
our airspace it's it's because of these

1028
00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:26,280
two clowns that we're too busy looking

1029
00:50:31,370 --> 00:50:29,280
for aliens to deal with the real actual

1030
00:50:36,170 --> 00:50:31,380
national security threat

1031
00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:36,180
this is the cost of the UFO grifting

1032
00:50:40,130 --> 00:50:38,160
the official claim Stratton would talk

1033
00:50:42,349 --> 00:50:40,140
about The Wolf Man stalking his house

1034
00:50:44,990 --> 00:50:42,359
and other spooky stories stemming from

1035
00:50:47,390 --> 00:50:45,000
Skinwalker Ranch shocked and fed up the

1036
00:50:50,210 --> 00:50:47,400
source of others protested about their

1037
00:50:51,650 --> 00:50:50,220
crazy boss to Pentagon brass we had to

1038
00:50:54,250 --> 00:50:51,660

go to leadership and tell them we're

1039

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:54,260

done with this [h__h] the source said

1040

00:50:59,450 --> 00:50:56,880

listen could you imagine being in the

1041

00:51:02,270 --> 00:50:59,460

Pentagon and you go oh man I gotta go

1042

00:51:04,309 --> 00:51:02,280

tell the the higher ups my boss is a

1043

00:51:06,349 --> 00:51:04,319

crazy Wackadoo who's talking about

1044

00:51:08,510 --> 00:51:06,359

werewolves stalking his house and we

1045

00:51:09,589 --> 00:51:08,520

can't deal with this no more could you

1046

00:51:12,290 --> 00:51:09,599

imagine

1047

00:51:14,569 --> 00:51:12,300

great Stratton did not reply to the post

1048

00:51:16,849 --> 00:51:14,579

request for comment he retired from the

1049

00:51:18,670 --> 00:51:16,859

Pentagon in 2022 and soon after military

1050

00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:18,680

officials were repeatedly able to

1051
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:21,359
retroactively determine that some of the

1052
00:51:30,109 --> 00:51:27,950
it appears that a small group of UFO

1053
00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:30,119
Believers including Travis Taylor and

1054
00:51:36,790 --> 00:51:33,839
Iakovski right uh or I'm sorry Travis

1055
00:51:39,770 --> 00:51:36,800
Taylor and uh yeah

1056
00:51:42,049 --> 00:51:39,780
hold on because and Stratton who's

1057
00:51:45,530 --> 00:51:42,059
making the UFO rounds right now isn't

1058
00:51:50,990 --> 00:51:47,809
Stratton did not reply to the post's

1059
00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:51,000
request for comment right again why can

1060
00:51:56,530 --> 00:51:54,000
none of these UFO grifters comment when

1061
00:51:59,630 --> 00:51:56,540
a real newspaper calls them on their BS

1062
00:52:01,970 --> 00:51:59,640
alien garbage he retired from the

1063
00:52:04,430 --> 00:52:01,980

Pentagon in 2022 and soon after military

1064

00:52:06,650 --> 00:52:04,440

officials again we're able to

1065

00:52:10,250 --> 00:52:06,660

retroactively determine some of the UFOs

1066

00:52:14,569 --> 00:52:12,530

it appears that the UFO Believers

1067

00:52:16,910 --> 00:52:14,579

distracted the media and Congress into

1068

00:52:20,089 --> 00:52:16,920

looking for extraterrestrial UFOs while

1069

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:20,099

in reality terrestrial spycraft

1070

00:52:26,270 --> 00:52:23,040

were brazenly flying over America with

1071

00:52:28,309 --> 00:52:26,280

impunity in a tweeted video Rubio States

1072

00:52:30,170 --> 00:52:28,319

no one took it seriously because

1073

00:52:32,329 --> 00:52:30,180

immediately it was all about UFOs and

1074

00:52:33,950 --> 00:52:32,339

flying saucers and Aliens but rather

1075

00:52:36,230 --> 00:52:33,960

than getting fixed the same mistakes

1076
00:52:38,270 --> 00:52:36,240
were seemingly still being made some of

1077
00:52:41,329 --> 00:52:38,280
the same UFO activists involved in the

1078
00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:41,339
fake 2017 New York Times story lobbied

1079
00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:42,960
Congressional leaders like Senators

1080
00:52:49,790 --> 00:52:46,400
Kristen gillibrand and Marco Rubio

1081
00:52:52,490 --> 00:52:49,800
to create a new UFO program called the

1082
00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:52,500
all domain anomalous resolution office

1083
00:52:58,370 --> 00:52:55,200
or Arrow arrow is reportedly looking

1084
00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:58,380
into an avocado UFO from 1945 and

1085
00:53:02,089 --> 00:53:00,000
investigating whether flying saucers

1086
00:53:05,630 --> 00:53:02,099
turned off American nuclear weapons in

1087
00:53:07,549 --> 00:53:05,640
1967 and there's another story I don't

1088
00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:07,559

know about the avocado UFOs some of you

1089

00:53:11,089 --> 00:53:09,359

have asked me to look into it it's on my

1090

00:53:14,510 --> 00:53:11,099

list I start it we're going to do a

1091

00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:14,520

whole show on the avocado UFO but this

1092

00:53:20,809 --> 00:53:18,240

uh these stories of flying saucers

1093

00:53:22,670 --> 00:53:20,819

turning off nuclear weapons remember the

1094

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:22,680

source for that later also claimed to be

1095

00:53:27,470 --> 00:53:24,960

abducted by aliens getting probed and

1096

00:53:29,690 --> 00:53:27,480

all kinds of stuff it's not good friends

1097

00:53:32,030 --> 00:53:29,700

it's not good official government

1098

00:53:34,730 --> 00:53:32,040

documents show the lender the later case

1099

00:53:37,130 --> 00:53:34,740

is a hoax but that isn't stopping the

1100

00:53:38,829 --> 00:53:37,140

arrow from asking for lots of taxpayer

1101
00:53:42,410 --> 00:53:38,839
money

1102
00:53:44,329 --> 00:53:42,420
for investigations on March 4th and 5th

1103
00:53:52,670 --> 00:53:44,339
Jay Stratton and Travis Taylor appeared

1104
00:53:57,530 --> 00:53:55,430
know he is a popular annual convention

1105
00:53:58,910 --> 00:53:57,540
for UFO fans and don't send me the

1106
00:54:02,030 --> 00:53:58,920
emails I know it's supposed to mean

1107
00:54:03,890 --> 00:54:02,040
convention but it's funny alien con and

1108
00:54:05,990 --> 00:54:03,900
there's all of these alien con guys

1109
00:54:08,150 --> 00:54:06,000
there it's beautiful

1110
00:54:10,430 --> 00:54:08,160
all right

1111
00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,440
it's for UFO fans in Pasadena California

1112
00:54:14,750 --> 00:54:12,240
to talk about their experiences working

1113
00:54:17,630 --> 00:54:14,760

for the Pentagon UFO task force it's

1114

00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:17,640

unknown if the two now retired from the

1115

00:54:21,890 --> 00:54:19,740

government will be subpoenaed to do the

1116

00:54:24,650 --> 00:54:21,900

same by the Congress and the White House

1117

00:54:27,170 --> 00:54:24,660

currently demanding answers about how

1118

00:54:29,390 --> 00:54:27,180

and why we missed foreign spycraft over

1119

00:54:31,609 --> 00:54:29,400

American skies for years

1120

00:54:36,049 --> 00:54:31,619

and you know what's really interesting

1121

00:54:39,230 --> 00:54:36,059

here is that this there's a real cost

1122

00:54:43,490 --> 00:54:39,240

there's a real cost to the alien con

1123

00:54:45,470 --> 00:54:43,500

okay and that real cost is that our

1124

00:54:49,309 --> 00:54:45,480

national security was compromised

1125

00:54:51,650 --> 00:54:49,319

because wackadus were at the helm if you

1126
00:54:53,450 --> 00:54:51,660
are ignoring Chinese spy balloons

1127
00:54:56,569 --> 00:54:53,460
because you're too busy looking for

1128
00:54:58,790 --> 00:54:56,579
aliens you should not have that job you

1129
00:55:01,190 --> 00:54:58,800
should be fired immediately

1130
00:55:03,710 --> 00:55:01,200
and I just don't understand how we spend

1131
00:55:07,130 --> 00:55:03,720
trillions of dollars a year on National

1132
00:55:10,309 --> 00:55:07,140
Defense but somehow we're unable to stop

1133
00:55:12,650 --> 00:55:10,319
something as stupid as a Chinese spy

1134
00:55:13,790 --> 00:55:12,660
balloon from flying all the way across

1135
00:55:17,870 --> 00:55:13,800
the country

1136
00:55:20,569 --> 00:55:17,880
now uh this this is what I'm saying

1137
00:55:23,210 --> 00:55:20,579
these are just that's just one tale from

1138
00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:23,220

UFO Twitter so

1139

00:55:29,210 --> 00:55:26,640

UFO Twitter can either be a source of

1140

00:55:31,849 --> 00:55:29,220

tremendous uh fake stories

1141

00:55:34,790 --> 00:55:31,859

or it could be a source of the truth

1142

00:55:37,250 --> 00:55:34,800

behind the fake stories and it is really

1143

00:55:39,410 --> 00:55:37,260

up to who you follow so I would

1144

00:55:42,829 --> 00:55:39,420

encourage you to follow the good sources

1145

00:55:45,770 --> 00:55:42,839

on Twitter like Mick West I believe he's

1146

00:55:48,230 --> 00:55:45,780

at Mick West like uh Stephen Green

1147

00:55:50,930 --> 00:55:48,240

Street he's at middle of Mayhem you can

1148

00:55:54,230 --> 00:55:50,940

follow me I would appreciate that I'm at

1149

00:55:56,030 --> 00:55:54,240

Stephen cambian just my name there uh

1150

00:55:58,849 --> 00:55:56,040

there are people that are giving good

1151
00:56:01,609 --> 00:55:58,859
and accurate information and helping to

1152
00:56:03,829 --> 00:56:01,619
peel back the layers of deception it's

1153
00:56:06,650 --> 00:56:03,839
all a grift it's all a con

1154
00:56:07,790 --> 00:56:06,660
designed to make these people money

1155
00:56:09,950 --> 00:56:07,800
right

1156
00:56:12,349 --> 00:56:09,960
and you would think that you would stop

1157
00:56:15,790 --> 00:56:12,359
short at endangering National Security

1158
00:56:18,890 --> 00:56:15,800
in the pursuit of your

1159
00:56:20,450 --> 00:56:18,900
strange beliefs and by the way I have

1160
00:56:22,670 --> 00:56:20,460
nothing against people with strange

1161
00:56:24,710 --> 00:56:22,680
beliefs right if you don't believe in

1162
00:56:25,970 --> 00:56:24,720
aliens great I believe there's

1163
00:56:30,109 --> 00:56:25,980

intelligent life in the universe

1164

00:56:31,849 --> 00:56:30,119

somewhere I truly 100 believe that

1165

00:56:33,470 --> 00:56:31,859

um you know I'm not I'm still

1166

00:56:35,990 --> 00:56:33,480

unconvinced that there's evidence that

1167

00:56:37,790 --> 00:56:36,000

they have visited Earth you know however

1168

00:56:39,950 --> 00:56:37,800

I believe that there's intelligent life

1169

00:56:43,549 --> 00:56:39,960

somewhere in the universe I also believe

1170

00:56:46,130 --> 00:56:43,559

in non-human intelligence especially

1171

00:56:49,490 --> 00:56:46,140

from a spiritual perspective

1172

00:56:50,329 --> 00:56:49,500

there is more evidence of demons on

1173

00:56:56,089 --> 00:56:50,339

Earth

1174

00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:56,099

going to say that one more time there is

1175

00:57:03,230 --> 00:56:59,839

more evidence of demons on Earth

1176
00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:03,240
visiting Earth than there is of aliens

1177
00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:05,520
visiting Earth

1178
00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:08,640
um I have been doing a quite a deep dive

1179
00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:11,280
into demons demonology exorcism I've

1180
00:57:15,650 --> 00:57:13,200
previously interviewed one Exorcist and

1181
00:57:18,770 --> 00:57:15,660
we've got two more coming we're gonna go

1182
00:57:22,190 --> 00:57:18,780
full deep down the demon Rabbit Hole

1183
00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,200
soon here and when we do I I know you're

1184
00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:24,240
gonna agree with me that there's more

1185
00:57:31,849 --> 00:57:27,599
evidence of demons on Earth visiting

1186
00:57:33,770 --> 00:57:31,859
Earth than there is of aliens uh now I'm

1187
00:57:34,970 --> 00:57:33,780
gonna uh check in with the live chat if

1188
00:57:37,849 --> 00:57:34,980

you got comments or questions for me

1189

00:57:39,770 --> 00:57:37,859

please put them in all capital letters

1190

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:39,780

um I think it's and we want to thank

1191

00:57:46,190 --> 00:57:43,200

Stephen Greenstreet for uh you know

1192

00:57:49,430 --> 00:57:46,200

doing this excellent article it's nice

1193

00:57:53,089 --> 00:57:49,440

it's nice to see people peeling back the

1194

00:57:55,910 --> 00:57:53,099

layers of deception and ice cream

1195

00:57:57,890 --> 00:57:55,920

from the date of that original New York

1196

00:58:00,829 --> 00:57:57,900

Times article I was threatened

1197

00:58:04,130 --> 00:58:00,839

intimidated harassed we host a filmmaker

1198

00:58:07,370 --> 00:58:04,140

who was likely 100 right in a lot of his

1199

00:58:09,530 --> 00:58:07,380

uh a lot of his

1200

00:58:11,510 --> 00:58:09,540

a lot of his conclusions about Lou

1201
00:58:14,510 --> 00:58:11,520
Elizondo were correct because

1202
00:58:17,690 --> 00:58:14,520
essentially the filmmaker for who's Lou

1203
00:58:19,910 --> 00:58:17,700
his name is Manny was essentially saying

1204
00:58:22,490 --> 00:58:19,920
that it's uh this is a deception this

1205
00:58:24,589 --> 00:58:22,500
man is not who he said he was and for

1206
00:58:27,410 --> 00:58:24,599
hosting that filmmaker we got threatened

1207
00:58:28,910 --> 00:58:27,420
intimidated harassed doxed somebody came

1208
00:58:32,510 --> 00:58:28,920
in the live chat and threatened my wife

1209
00:58:36,289 --> 00:58:32,520
by name right because this is the this

1210
00:58:38,930 --> 00:58:36,299
is the level of cultic following that

1211
00:58:43,130 --> 00:58:38,940
this Elizondo has generated with his

1212
00:58:44,809 --> 00:58:43,140
false completely false narrative

1213
00:58:48,289 --> 00:58:44,819

there was no program

1214

00:58:52,010 --> 00:58:48,299

I'm sorry if that disappoints you but

1215

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:52,020

please don't shoot the messenger right

1216

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:54,960

you people who are upset need to ask him

1217

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:57,359

for answers don't go threatening people

1218

00:59:01,190 --> 00:58:59,040

don't go intimidating people or

1219

00:59:03,890 --> 00:59:01,200

threatening people's family doxing

1220

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:03,900

people harassing people on Twitter for

1221

00:59:10,250 --> 00:59:07,200

five hours a day go to the source and

1222

00:59:15,109 --> 00:59:10,260

ask him why did you lie to the New York

1223

00:59:18,170 --> 00:59:15,119

Times why did you lie to all of us Mr

1224

00:59:22,010 --> 00:59:18,180

pin tweet I will never lie to you except

1225

00:59:24,109 --> 00:59:22,020

if it's profitable for me apparently

1226
00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,119
uh yeah

1227
00:59:28,609 --> 00:59:26,640
so uh

1228
00:59:31,490 --> 00:59:28,619
I'm gonna check in with the live chat

1229
00:59:36,230 --> 00:59:31,500
make sure uh yeah you're all still here

1230
00:59:39,950 --> 00:59:36,240
good to see uh wait I missed one did I

1231
00:59:44,329 --> 00:59:42,230
I see Lou reviews is here in the chat

1232
00:59:48,770 --> 00:59:44,339
welcome little reviews and the out there

1233
00:59:53,569 --> 00:59:48,780
channel uh yeah uh

1234
00:59:55,730 --> 00:59:53,579
Josh is here and says ASAP app All-Star

1235
01:00:06,289 --> 00:59:55,740
team one lead scientist hoaxer one lead

1236
01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:08,510
UFO John Doe is here and says I

1237
01:00:13,490 --> 01:00:10,799
experienced something paranormal that

1238
01:00:15,829 --> 01:00:13,500

was evil-ish but I don't have any

1239

01:00:16,849 --> 01:00:15,839

evidence yeah they don't leave as much

1240

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:16,859

right

1241

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,119

uh yeah so uh we're gonna continue in

1242

01:00:28,930 --> 01:00:24,000

our Tales From UFO Twitter and shortly

1243

01:00:31,250 --> 01:00:28,940

uh we will be uh taking streamyard calls

1244

01:00:35,630 --> 01:00:31,260

uh one second

1245

01:00:37,490 --> 01:00:35,640

I'm gonna do I'm gonna put the

1246

01:00:39,530 --> 01:00:37,500

invitation I gotta go over to the

1247

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,540

YouTube live chat to do this right I'm

1248

01:00:45,410 --> 01:00:41,520

gonna put the invitation to join the

1249

01:00:47,630 --> 01:00:45,420

show tonight in the

1250

01:00:50,210 --> 01:00:47,640

oh

1251

01:00:52,970 --> 01:00:50,220

one second here

1252

01:00:54,890 --> 01:00:52,980

oh no wonder

1253

01:00:56,569 --> 01:00:54,900

yeah and I did figure out those

1254

01:01:01,849 --> 01:00:56,579

technical issues that we were having

1255

01:01:04,190 --> 01:01:01,859

weird issues and you know and power Tech

1256

01:01:06,950 --> 01:01:04,200

seems to be everything is fixed and

1257

01:01:09,109 --> 01:01:06,960

should be running much more smoothly let

1258

01:01:10,970 --> 01:01:09,119

me go on over to our YouTube live chat I

1259

01:01:12,829 --> 01:01:10,980

can't put it in through uh through my

1260

01:01:14,930 --> 01:01:12,839

software I gotta put it in the live chat

1261

01:01:17,150 --> 01:01:14,940

and we're going to be taking

1262

01:01:19,069 --> 01:01:17,160

one at a time I've got just one more

1263

01:01:22,130 --> 01:01:19,079

quick story from Mick West that I

1264

01:01:24,170 --> 01:01:22,140

thought and uh we may share that uh

1265

01:01:27,170 --> 01:01:24,180

we're going to share that area 51

1266

01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,180

footage from inside Area 51. I'm going

1267

01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:29,520

to put link to join the show and here's

1268

01:01:35,089 --> 01:01:31,680

how we're doing this now we're doing one

1269

01:01:38,270 --> 01:01:35,099

caller at a time and I will try to let

1270

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,280

people know I can count how many people

1271

01:01:42,589 --> 01:01:40,559

are here and we take you in sequential

1272

01:01:44,030 --> 01:01:42,599

order so the first person in is the

1273

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:44,040

first person that we bring on the show

1274

01:01:48,109 --> 01:01:45,839

we'll give everybody five or ten minutes

1275

01:01:50,030 --> 01:01:48,119

and we move to the next person uh that's

1276

01:01:52,970 --> 01:01:50,040

how we're going to do that tonight uh

1277

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:52,980

link to join the show and uh I'm gonna

1278

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:56,160

put please wear headphones

1279

01:02:03,530 --> 01:01:59,520

and are of course our our one other rule

1280

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:05,809

I have such a quality audience that I

1281

01:02:11,690 --> 01:02:10,079

have to specify no nudity in in the live

1282

01:02:14,990 --> 01:02:11,700

chat and I'm going to pin that message

1283

01:02:16,730 --> 01:02:15,000

to the top of the chat uh so we're gonna

1284

01:02:19,250 --> 01:02:16,740

get we're going to get to this other

1285

01:02:21,710 --> 01:02:19,260

story uh from Mick West because this one

1286

01:02:25,370 --> 01:02:21,720

is equally funny

1287

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:25,380

um and I I just I am shaking my head

1288

01:02:32,210 --> 01:02:28,559

lately watching these uh you know and

1289

01:02:35,630 --> 01:02:32,220

granted my my stories from UFO Twitter

1290

01:02:37,370 --> 01:02:35,640

may be on a bit more skeptical side at

1291

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:37,380

least the ones I'm sharing I'm choosing

1292

01:02:42,829 --> 01:02:40,799

to share those so we've heard all of

1293

01:02:45,530 --> 01:02:42,839

this money dumped into Skinwalker Ranch

1294

01:02:47,329 --> 01:02:45,540

remember 22 million dollars of your

1295

01:02:49,849 --> 01:02:47,339

money if you're an American citizen to

1296

01:02:52,370 --> 01:02:49,859

pay taxes what's spent investigating

1297

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:52,380

Skinwalker Ranch then of course Brandon

1298

01:02:57,710 --> 01:02:54,960

fugel by Skinwalker Ranch and and got a

1299

01:02:59,950 --> 01:02:57,720

big TV show deal and now there has been

1300

01:03:03,049 --> 01:02:59,960

millions and millions and millions more

1301

01:03:05,870 --> 01:03:03,059

dumped into investigating Skinwalker

1302

01:03:08,930 --> 01:03:05,880

Ranch and isn't it isn't it interesting

1303

01:03:11,690 --> 01:03:08,940

how little actual evidence they have how

1304

01:03:14,089 --> 01:03:11,700

what has it been five years five years

1305

01:03:16,849 --> 01:03:14,099

now that they have been

1306

01:03:18,530 --> 01:03:16,859

um studying things

1307

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:18,540

yeah I don't know what happened there Mr

1308

01:03:22,730 --> 01:03:20,400

Ian you got a bunch of screen tearing

1309

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:22,740

check your webcam and come back uh I

1310

01:03:27,410 --> 01:03:25,440

noticed it there all right so uh we've

1311

01:03:29,750 --> 01:03:27,420

still got our fair use banner up we are

1312

01:03:33,049 --> 01:03:29,760

going to uh share this

1313

01:03:37,490 --> 01:03:34,549

yeah

1314

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:37,500

Midwest says what could this possibly be

1315

01:03:42,049 --> 01:03:40,319

Eric Bard and Travis Taylor scientists

1316

01:03:45,190 --> 01:03:42,059

working at Skinwalker Ranch show

1317

01:03:48,349 --> 01:03:45,200

helicopter pilot Cameron fugel

1318

01:03:50,690 --> 01:03:48,359

uh video of a mysterious dark streak

1319

01:03:52,010 --> 01:03:50,700

passing near the helicopter oh you know

1320

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:52,020

what let me do this one more time make

1321

01:03:54,890 --> 01:03:53,760

sure I got the Audio I always do that I

1322

01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:54,900

apologize

1323

01:04:00,349 --> 01:03:57,119

there we go Mick West on Twitter and

1324

01:04:02,450 --> 01:04:00,359

it's at Mick West to follow Mick West

1325

01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:02,460

um and by the way I can't find the meme

1326

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:04,559

I gotta find it you know I I just want

1327

01:04:08,990 --> 01:04:06,240

to tell all you people complaining about

1328

01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:09,000

Mick West stop complaining stop

1329

01:04:13,670 --> 01:04:11,280

complaining about Michael stop crying

1330

01:04:15,950 --> 01:04:13,680

about Mick West and get some better

1331

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,960

evidence right do you want to just

1332

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:18,000

believe in fairy tales or do you want

1333

01:04:25,010 --> 01:04:21,599

somebody like Mick West who can show you

1334

01:04:27,049 --> 01:04:25,020

what these things truly are so you know

1335

01:04:28,730 --> 01:04:27,059

uh let's take a look at this we'll see

1336

01:04:31,849 --> 01:04:28,740

what what do you think let me know in

1337

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:31,859

the live so what is that buzzing by

1338

01:04:38,990 --> 01:04:36,480

right what what is that buzzing by

1339

01:04:41,569 --> 01:04:39,000

this is the best evidence that they have

1340

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:41,579

apparently and you know we saw other

1341

01:04:45,950 --> 01:04:43,680

instances of this when Stephen Green

1342

01:04:49,069 --> 01:04:45,960

Street visited the ranch and he asked to

1343

01:04:50,270 --> 01:04:49,079

see their best evidence right

1344

01:04:53,210 --> 01:04:50,280

um

1345

01:04:54,770 --> 01:04:53,220

I I don't know uh and people are saying

1346

01:04:57,349 --> 01:04:54,780

it's an unidentified flying object

1347

01:04:59,690 --> 01:04:57,359

because it set off the out altimeter a

1348

01:05:02,089 --> 01:04:59,700

bird or bug won't do that

1349

01:05:03,829 --> 01:05:02,099

it's improbable it was a coincidence it

1350

01:05:07,789 --> 01:05:03,839

happened when this appeared

1351

01:05:10,490 --> 01:05:07,799

you know I just am left dumbfounded

1352

01:05:12,770 --> 01:05:10,500

thinking that if this is the very best

1353

01:05:15,190 --> 01:05:12,780

evidence that you can show people after

1354

01:05:18,430 --> 01:05:15,200

five years of investigating this Ranch

1355

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:18,440

and millions and millions of dollars

1356

01:05:23,569 --> 01:05:21,599

dumped in and millions of dollars of the

1357

01:05:25,309 --> 01:05:23,579

highest Best Equipment that you could

1358

01:05:27,890 --> 01:05:25,319

get

1359

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:27,900

this is a nothing Burger Skinwalker

1360

01:05:32,450 --> 01:05:30,480

Ranch unfortunately and by the way I

1361

01:05:35,210 --> 01:05:32,460

love those spooky stories in George

1362

01:05:38,329 --> 01:05:35,220

Knapp's book I love I love the stories

1363

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:38,339

great stories but they're but I find

1364

01:05:43,670 --> 01:05:41,520

myself thinking while loving uh reading

1365

01:05:46,370 --> 01:05:43,680

and enjoying those stories I find myself

1366

01:05:48,829 --> 01:05:46,380

thinking why am I reading this why don't

1367

01:05:50,750 --> 01:05:48,839

I just read a fiction book you know like

1368

01:05:54,049 --> 01:05:50,760

Frankenstein or something if I want a

1369

01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:54,059

spooky story why am I reading I by the

1370

01:05:58,490 --> 01:05:56,400

way I I really like old horror movies

1371

01:06:01,670 --> 01:05:58,500

right

1372

01:06:03,470 --> 01:06:01,680

and now you got screen tearing again it

1373

01:06:05,450 --> 01:06:03,480

was good the last time you jumped in

1374

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:05,460

there Mr Ian and now it's a mess again

1375

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,599

so we will wait here for uh Mr Ian to

1376

01:06:14,750 --> 01:06:11,520

figure out his webcam this guy can

1377

01:06:16,910 --> 01:06:14,760

program AIS like a son of a [h__h] but he

1378

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:16,920

can't work a webcam it's the curse of

1379

01:06:22,970 --> 01:06:19,920

the it's a nerd curse with Mr Ian he's

1380

01:06:25,370 --> 01:06:22,980

graded some tech things that just like

1381

01:06:28,069 --> 01:06:25,380

uh and by the way Mr Ian sent me the

1382

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:28,079

code for this AI system he's working on

1383

01:06:34,670 --> 01:06:31,440

it's amazing and I I'm looking over the

1384

01:06:37,490 --> 01:06:34,680

code going oh my God I I understand this

1385

01:06:40,490 --> 01:06:37,500

code and I was so I can't tell you

1386

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,500

how happy I am that I understand what

1387

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:42,480

he's doing so that I can mess with it

1388

01:06:45,349 --> 01:06:43,440

right

1389

01:06:48,170 --> 01:06:45,359

and I'm getting admin access I'm going

1390

01:06:51,529 --> 01:06:48,180

to start messing with this AI image and

1391

01:06:54,529 --> 01:06:51,539

video generator it's coming online uh

1392

01:06:57,950 --> 01:06:54,539

and and we'll have it soon so we've put

1393

01:07:00,049 --> 01:06:57,960

the uh the link to join the show in the

1394

01:07:03,410 --> 01:07:00,059

description of this video in the live

1395

01:07:07,250 --> 01:07:03,420

chat and you too can join uh it's pinned

1396

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:07,260

at the top of the uh live chat we don't

1397

01:07:11,470 --> 01:07:09,839

I'm I'm waiting for callers right now

1398

01:07:13,430 --> 01:07:11,480

and uh

1399

01:07:16,370 --> 01:07:13,440

Mr Ian

1400

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:16,380

they will need to connect their mic cam

1401

01:07:22,190 --> 01:07:18,480

before you can add them to the stream

1402

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,200

and he's gone again uh he's like a he's

1403

01:07:26,569 --> 01:07:24,960

like uh I I don't know he's like a

1404

01:07:29,569 --> 01:07:26,579

genius Savant with artificial

1405

01:07:31,730 --> 01:07:29,579

intelligence but you know the uh the

1406

01:07:33,890 --> 01:07:31,740

webcam stuff right so we'll take

1407

01:07:36,349 --> 01:07:33,900

comments and questions

1408

01:07:38,510 --> 01:07:36,359

um one second here let me let me knock

1409

01:07:43,250 --> 01:07:38,520

that down and we'll take comments and

1410

01:07:47,950 --> 01:07:46,069

oh somebody asked where Bob Perkins has

1411

01:07:50,690 --> 01:07:47,960

been he's back

1412

01:07:56,450 --> 01:07:50,700

that's what he's doing right now in my

1413

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:59,390

I know what you're trying to do lan

1414

01:08:03,950 --> 01:08:01,200

now he's got multiples trying to connect

1415

01:08:05,630 --> 01:08:03,960

somebody else get in here uh you'll be

1416

01:08:08,029 --> 01:08:05,640

the the first person that actually

1417

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:08,039

connects successfully will be the first

1418

01:08:12,289 --> 01:08:10,140

caller tonight we're taking one at a

1419

01:08:16,970 --> 01:08:12,299

time oh look at that we've got Eric hey

1420

01:08:21,650 --> 01:08:18,829

or do you have a potato for internet

1421

01:08:25,970 --> 01:08:24,410

Eric's got a potato for internet again

1422

01:08:29,229 --> 01:08:25,980

hello

1423

01:08:31,669 --> 01:08:29,239

you're live no you're not

1424

01:08:33,709 --> 01:08:31,679

uh this is why we don't do this very

1425

01:08:36,229 --> 01:08:33,719

often right

1426

01:08:39,410 --> 01:08:36,239

uh

1427

01:08:41,329 --> 01:08:39,420

yes Travis Taylor lied about having no

1428

01:08:44,090 --> 01:08:41,339

interest in UFOs

1429

01:08:46,010 --> 01:08:44,100

on the unidentified show yeah

1430

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:46,020

he's had a lifelong interest in these

1431

01:08:49,490 --> 01:08:46,799

things

1432

01:08:52,130 --> 01:08:49,500

and uh isn't it you know look it's it's

1433

01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:52,140

just like Bob Lazar Bob Lazar lied and

1434

01:08:59,349 --> 01:08:54,719

said that he had no interest Bob Lazar

1435

01:09:03,410 --> 01:08:59,359

said he had no interest at all uh in in

1436

01:09:05,329 --> 01:09:03,420

UFOs before working at Area 51 and we

1437

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:05,339

have shown that to be a complete and

1438

01:09:12,349 --> 01:09:07,920

total lie yeah for somebody that has no

1439

01:09:15,169 --> 01:09:12,359

interest he is awfully awfully uh well

1440

01:09:19,010 --> 01:09:15,179

informed about the UFO topic

1441

01:09:23,930 --> 01:09:19,020

and all the different stories out there

1442

01:09:28,070 --> 01:09:25,669

uh

1443

01:09:29,329 --> 01:09:28,080

Eric it says device is not connected I

1444

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:29,339

don't know what you're doing wrong and

1445

01:09:34,490 --> 01:09:31,920

you had no Avatar either

1446

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:34,500

so I'm not really quite sure what you're

1447

01:09:37,789 --> 01:09:36,239

trying to do but it's not it's not

1448

01:09:40,010 --> 01:09:37,799

connecting it's not working get some

1449

01:09:41,570 --> 01:09:40,020

internet not run by a potato please if

1450

01:09:43,309 --> 01:09:41,580

you're gonna connect please have good

1451

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:43,319

internet connection it really helps

1452

01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:44,880

especially if you're going to stream

1453

01:09:50,150 --> 01:09:47,759

video as well you can choose to turn off

1454

01:09:51,729 --> 01:09:50,160

the camera and just come on as audio

1455

01:09:55,010 --> 01:09:51,739

right

1456

01:09:57,050 --> 01:09:55,020

uh yeah maybe it just wasn't maybe that

1457

01:09:59,150 --> 01:09:57,060

video just wasn't playing in my

1458

01:10:01,790 --> 01:09:59,160

headphones for some reason it played for

1459

01:10:04,310 --> 01:10:01,800

like five seconds and then it stopped so

1460

01:10:06,290 --> 01:10:04,320

I apologize so here's what we're gonna

1461

01:10:09,229 --> 01:10:06,300

do we'll put our fair use Banner back up

1462

01:10:12,350 --> 01:10:09,239

I'm gonna share that uh wonderful video

1463

01:10:18,169 --> 01:10:12,360

that spooky found it's the first body

1464

01:10:25,550 --> 01:10:18,179

cam footage inside Area 51. uh oh let me

1465

01:10:31,370 --> 01:10:28,729

okay one second here

1466

01:10:33,890 --> 01:10:31,380

let me just get this cute I got a cued

1467

01:10:37,790 --> 01:10:33,900

all right here we go this is the first

1468

01:10:39,890 --> 01:10:37,800

ever body cam footage inside Area 51. uh

1469

01:10:40,930 --> 01:10:39,900

interesting this couple managed to uh

1470

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:40,940

Wander

1471

01:10:45,649 --> 01:10:43,920

uh quite a long distance past the Border

1472

01:10:47,090 --> 01:10:45,659

you're about the deepest that anybody's

1473

01:10:49,010 --> 01:10:47,100

ever gotten and honestly we got really

1474

01:10:50,709 --> 01:10:49,020

nervous at this distance other ones they

1475

01:10:54,610 --> 01:10:50,719

were but they weren't quite this far

1476

01:11:00,590 --> 01:10:57,590

the following is extremely rare footage

1477

01:11:03,890 --> 01:11:00,600

filmed inside of Area 51 and has never

1478

01:11:05,870 --> 01:11:03,900

been seen before it's a laid off yeah I

1479

01:11:08,149 --> 01:11:05,880

have seen many many people make it to

1480

01:11:10,010 --> 01:11:08,159

the gates or the barriers for those

1481

01:11:12,290 --> 01:11:10,020

unaware when you get there there are

1482

01:11:14,510 --> 01:11:12,300

very imposing signs

1483

01:11:17,209 --> 01:11:14,520

uh that back most people off because

1484

01:11:20,270 --> 01:11:17,219

basically the signs say that that deadly

1485

01:11:22,610 --> 01:11:20,280

force is authorized if you trespass past

1486

01:11:25,010 --> 01:11:22,620

this point in other words they're

1487

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:25,020

allowed to shoot you on site if you

1488

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:26,880

wander past and uh that's pretty

1489

01:11:32,510 --> 01:11:29,760

intimidating August afternoon in 2022

1490

01:11:34,490 --> 01:11:32,520

and a Lincoln County Nevada Deputy has

1491

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:34,500

been dispatched to a restricted location

1492

01:11:39,630 --> 01:11:37,679

surrounding area 51 in reference to a

1493

01:11:48,250 --> 01:11:39,640

trespassing incident

1494

01:11:53,930 --> 01:11:51,470

yeah so they there is points where they

1495

01:11:56,209 --> 01:11:53,940

say no trespassing no drones past this

1496

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:56,219

point you're not allowed to fly a drone

1497

01:12:03,649 --> 01:12:00,320

onto the the protected space

1498

01:12:05,390 --> 01:12:03,659

driving past the Twitter obvious please

1499

01:12:07,189 --> 01:12:05,400

turn around yeah and that's what got

1500

01:12:25,270 --> 01:12:07,199

them nailed these people they got a very

1501

01:12:30,890 --> 01:12:28,310

clearly it's not a short track and the

1502

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,900

terrain is rough yeah I was kind of

1503

01:12:36,410 --> 01:12:33,600

surprised that they got not so far up

1504

01:12:38,030 --> 01:12:36,420

there I I am familiar with those dirt

1505

01:12:39,649 --> 01:12:38,040

roads they're pretty Rocky you need to

1506

01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,659

have four wheel drive to get through

1507

01:12:45,290 --> 01:12:41,520

there they got through in this little

1508

01:12:46,850 --> 01:12:45,300

beater of a car so 1.6 miles inside The

1509

01:12:48,950 --> 01:12:46,860

Foundry

1510

01:12:50,510 --> 01:12:48,960

after several minutes of driving the

1511

01:12:53,090 --> 01:12:50,520

deputy has made it to the isolated

1512

01:12:56,630 --> 01:12:53,100

location he's briefed on the situation

1513

01:12:59,630 --> 01:12:56,640

by a camo dude camo dudes are Area 51

1514

01:13:02,689 --> 01:12:59,640

security guards and not military yeah

1515

01:13:04,610 --> 01:13:02,699

whacking Hut right up

1516

01:13:05,630 --> 01:13:04,620

let me cue past the commercial sorry

1517

01:13:10,610 --> 01:13:05,640

friends

1518

01:13:15,350 --> 01:13:13,010

okay one second we'll share that again

1519

01:13:17,390 --> 01:13:15,360

and we have our first caller we'll get

1520

01:13:19,810 --> 01:13:17,400

to you in a moment here we'll get

1521

01:13:22,209 --> 01:13:19,820

through this footage here interesting

1522

01:13:24,290 --> 01:13:22,219

points

1523

01:13:26,270 --> 01:13:24,300

right now okay

1524

01:13:28,130 --> 01:13:26,280

um the reason is just because the weapon

1525

01:13:30,290 --> 01:13:28,140

86 too the female she was probably

1526

01:13:32,750 --> 01:13:30,300

simply let her out she's been good so is

1527

01:13:34,070 --> 01:13:32,760

he but I just wanted to let you know

1528

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:34,080

what was going on right after that all

1529

01:13:38,689 --> 01:13:36,960

right and um I'm recording so if you

1530

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:38,699

guys want to cover their faces that's

1531

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:39,679

fine

1532

01:13:45,290 --> 01:13:42,560

yeah I have to record it

1533

01:13:48,290 --> 01:13:45,300

yeah those camo dudes won't let you take

1534

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,300

pictures of them you can't take video of

1535

01:13:53,689 --> 01:13:50,400

them uh they don't want to be identified

1536

01:13:54,950 --> 01:13:53,699

as Area 51 security guards I'm not

1537

01:13:57,050 --> 01:13:54,960

recording your face right thank you I'll

1538

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,060

let them know I appreciate that the

1539

01:14:01,610 --> 01:13:59,280

deputy approaches the couple

1540

01:14:03,890 --> 01:14:01,620

prior to the deputy's arrival base

1541

01:14:06,010 --> 01:14:03,900

security handcuffed the male subject due

1542

01:14:08,209 --> 01:14:06,020

to a size and possession of a weapon

1543

01:14:10,189 --> 01:14:08,219

however it appears that he's been

1544

01:14:13,250 --> 01:14:10,199

cooperative and there was no legitimate

1545

01:14:15,970 --> 01:14:13,260

officer safety basis to do this hello

1546

01:14:19,550 --> 01:14:15,980

I'm Deputy alien County Sheriff's Office

1547

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:19,560

yeah you you [h__h] around and now

1548

01:14:23,209 --> 01:14:21,360

you're gonna find out before I start

1549

01:14:25,070 --> 01:14:23,219

talking to you because you are detained

1550

01:14:27,169 --> 01:14:25,080

none under arrest you won't be arrested

1551

01:14:28,850 --> 01:14:27,179

today but you're detained have to advise

1552

01:14:30,169 --> 01:14:28,860

you to constitutional rights you have

1553

01:14:32,330 --> 01:14:30,179

the right to remain silent in anything

1554

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:32,340

you say the deputy reads them their

1555

01:14:36,350 --> 01:14:34,320

rides before he gets straight to the

1556

01:14:38,270 --> 01:14:36,360

point okay and I just want to stop it

1557

01:14:41,390 --> 01:14:38,280

here to tell you something very

1558

01:14:43,070 --> 01:14:41,400

important if you are ever read Miranda

1559

01:14:46,130 --> 01:14:43,080

Rights

1560

01:14:48,890 --> 01:14:46,140

exercise your right to remain silent do

1561

01:14:50,750 --> 01:14:48,900

not ever speak to a police officer I

1562

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:50,760

know you may think I didn't do yeah I

1563

01:14:53,810 --> 01:14:52,080

didn't do anything wrong and I'll just

1564

01:14:57,410 --> 01:14:53,820

talk my don't try to talk your way out

1565

01:14:59,510 --> 01:14:57,420

of it say uh I refuse to speak about any

1566

01:15:01,070 --> 01:14:59,520

of this matter until I have consulted

1567

01:15:03,110 --> 01:15:01,080

with his attorney thank you for your

1568

01:15:05,570 --> 01:15:03,120

kindness that's what I say that's what

1569

01:15:07,010 --> 01:15:05,580

you should say never ever speak to a

1570

01:15:08,930 --> 01:15:07,020

police officer they're reading you their

1571

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:08,940

rights and after they have read you your

1572

01:15:13,250 --> 01:15:11,040

rights anything you say

1573

01:15:16,130 --> 01:15:13,260

it can be used to incriminate you can be

1574

01:15:18,470 --> 01:15:16,140

used to fine you can be used to uh you

1575

01:15:22,490 --> 01:15:18,480

know prosecute you do not ever speak to

1576

01:15:24,530 --> 01:15:22,500

a police officer ever ever never you

1577

01:15:25,970 --> 01:15:24,540

know I once in a while I see one in Wawa

1578

01:15:27,590 --> 01:15:25,980

getting coffee or something and he looks

1579

01:15:29,510 --> 01:15:27,600

at me and I say good morning sir I hope

1580

01:15:31,850 --> 01:15:29,520

you have a safe day

1581

01:15:34,010 --> 01:15:31,860

it's okay to talk to them then but not

1582

01:15:36,169 --> 01:15:34,020

when you're in this don't speak to them

1583

01:15:39,169 --> 01:15:36,179

if you're detained or under arrest

1584

01:15:42,300 --> 01:15:39,179

especially never never speak to a police

1585

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:48,189

[Applause]

1586

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:50,510

souvenirs I asked the guy hey can you

1587

01:15:54,169 --> 01:15:52,320

see the gate he said yeah he said go

1588

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:54,179

down 1.7 miles back towards of Vegas

1589

01:15:58,130 --> 01:15:56,640

take a second right first right of the

1590

01:16:00,290 --> 01:15:58,140

East first rights gas stations I'll take

1591

01:16:01,970 --> 01:16:00,300

that one he said you can go all the way

1592

01:16:03,950 --> 01:16:01,980

up he said he can get to the gate yeah

1593

01:16:06,229 --> 01:16:03,960

getting directions wrong is not an

1594

01:16:08,750 --> 01:16:06,239

excuse for trespassing past the borders

1595

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:08,760

but take picture he said you're gonna

1596

01:16:12,290 --> 01:16:10,560

drive up on the gravel road it's gonna

1597

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:12,300

take you maybe 30 minutes then you're

1598

01:16:16,610 --> 01:16:13,679

gonna hit a pavement and then you're

1599

01:16:19,490 --> 01:16:16,620

good that's exactly what he said so we

1600

01:16:21,229 --> 01:16:19,500

yeah and then honestly we've got to that

1601
01:16:23,450 --> 01:16:21,239
water area where it looks like there

1602
01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:23,460
should be cows there yeah we were like

1603
01:16:27,290 --> 01:16:25,440
okay the car we should not be taking a

1604
01:16:28,930 --> 01:16:27,300
car here and at that point we were

1605
01:16:32,450 --> 01:16:28,940
looking for a place

1606
01:16:35,810 --> 01:16:32,460
okay yeah hello there's dudes with

1607
01:16:39,550 --> 01:16:35,820
pickup trucks and machine guns uh

1608
01:16:41,810 --> 01:16:39,560
automatic rifles and yeah

1609
01:16:43,850 --> 01:16:41,820
trespasses General I wonder if this was

1610
01:16:45,290 --> 01:16:43,860
the date like these two local they're

1611
01:16:46,850 --> 01:16:45,300
probably a couple already but if this

1612
01:16:49,130 --> 01:16:46,860
was a date that's one date they'll never

1613
01:16:51,229 --> 01:16:49,140

forget really a specific intent crime

1614

01:16:53,149 --> 01:16:51,239

meaning the intent element of the crime

1615

01:16:55,729 --> 01:16:53,159

requires either knowing you don't have

1616

01:16:57,229 --> 01:16:55,739

permission to be there or being told

1617

01:16:59,590 --> 01:16:57,239

afterwards that you don't have

1618

01:17:01,850 --> 01:16:59,600

permission but still refusing to leave

1619

01:17:03,890 --> 01:17:01,860

generally speaking accidentally

1620

01:17:05,870 --> 01:17:03,900

wandering onto someone's land is not

1621

01:17:07,490 --> 01:17:05,880

sufficient for the intent element of

1622

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:07,500

criminal trespass

1623

01:17:13,310 --> 01:17:10,800

yeah but uh that's not always the case

1624

01:17:15,709 --> 01:17:13,320

um for those unaware I bought a bunch I

1625

01:17:17,810 --> 01:17:15,719

bought some rural land in the mountains

1626

01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:17,820

and there's private property all around

1627

01:17:22,130 --> 01:17:20,159

my land I can't just go walking it

1628

01:17:24,410 --> 01:17:22,140

through the woods because I know that

1629

01:17:28,189 --> 01:17:24,420

that's private property that does not

1630

01:17:29,330 --> 01:17:28,199

you know belong to my part of the the

1631

01:17:31,310 --> 01:17:29,340

forest

1632

01:17:34,189 --> 01:17:31,320

so that's not always the case after the

1633

01:17:36,770 --> 01:17:34,199

long-winded explanation the deputy lets

1634

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:36,780

them in on an interesting fact yeah so

1635

01:17:40,370 --> 01:17:39,360

that I noted when I'm coming in so I've

1636

01:17:41,990 --> 01:17:40,380

been on this road before you're about

1637

01:17:43,790 --> 01:17:42,000

the deepest that anybody's ever gotten

1638

01:17:45,290 --> 01:17:43,800

yeah we got really we got really nervous

1639

01:17:49,149 --> 01:17:45,300

and honestly we got really nervous at

1640

01:17:57,910 --> 01:17:49,159

this distance rightfully so but yeah

1641

01:18:02,990 --> 01:18:00,470

I wonder if she told them where to go

1642

01:18:04,669 --> 01:18:03,000

right blame the woman and then we went

1643

01:18:06,649 --> 01:18:04,679

this way he gave you a great few

1644

01:18:09,169 --> 01:18:06,659

directions you just took a side road

1645

01:18:11,830 --> 01:18:09,179

before you all right well unfortunately

1646

01:18:14,090 --> 01:18:11,840

the deputy has some bad news to share

1647

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:14,100

well it's not that bad they could have

1648

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:15,600

been arrested they could have faced

1649

01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:18,719

criminal prosecution so um for our

1650

01:18:21,770 --> 01:18:20,640

policy I'll issue both for U.S Citation

1651

01:18:23,570 --> 01:18:21,780

for trespassing on a military

1652

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:23,580

installation okay it's a pretty steep

1653

01:18:26,689 --> 01:18:25,440

fine I'll explain all that to you I have

1654

01:18:28,610 --> 01:18:26,699

all your information already on the

1655

01:18:31,450 --> 01:18:28,620

computer okay because they gave it to my

1656

01:18:36,530 --> 01:18:34,250

so we basically admitted that he knew

1657

01:18:38,750 --> 01:18:36,540

that they had gone past the barriers so

1658

01:18:41,209 --> 01:18:38,760

that officer rightfully so

1659

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:41,219

has all he needs to charge them you know

1660

01:18:46,030 --> 01:18:43,679

to give them a citation for Criminal

1661

01:18:49,370 --> 01:18:46,040

Trespass on a military installations

1662

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:49,380

turned around and the firearm it's in a

1663

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:51,840

lock box yes I um we'll just when we get

1664

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:54,000

off the federal installation we'll we'll

1665

01:18:58,970 --> 01:18:57,120

give you that property thank you the

1666

01:19:01,729 --> 01:18:58,980

deputy returns to his vehicle where he

1667

01:19:03,950 --> 01:19:01,739

can draft the citations all the while he

1668

01:19:06,649 --> 01:19:03,960

engages in some small talk with the camo

1669

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:06,659

dude it seems that the deputy isn't the

1670

01:19:12,550 --> 01:19:09,679

only one who's baffled by the situation

1671

01:19:15,470 --> 01:19:12,560

oh there we go again

1672

01:19:18,169 --> 01:19:15,480

sorry about that and it's a raw

1673

01:19:21,709 --> 01:19:18,179

commercial of all things right

1674

01:19:25,010 --> 01:19:21,719

one second oh this cute past that Cupid

1675

01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:25,020

this I I really don't like these uh

1676

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:27,600

these YouTube channels that put like

1677

01:19:31,729 --> 01:19:29,520

seven commercials in a 10 minute pick

1678

01:19:33,470 --> 01:19:31,739

come on man really

1679

01:19:35,870 --> 01:19:33,480

I should have uh I should have

1680

01:19:37,850 --> 01:19:35,880

downloaded it and uploaded it separately

1681

01:19:39,470 --> 01:19:37,860

I apologize

1682

01:19:40,930 --> 01:19:39,480

um but yeah

1683

01:19:43,689 --> 01:19:40,940

um

1684

01:19:47,149 --> 01:19:43,699

I'll bring you copy thank you very much

1685

01:19:48,890 --> 01:19:47,159

I appreciate you very much well we

1686

01:19:51,050 --> 01:19:48,900

appreciate you I'll tell you you know

1687

01:19:53,330 --> 01:19:51,060

it's nice working together yes no I'm

1688

01:19:54,950 --> 01:19:53,340

doing the right thing right this is the

1689

01:19:57,290 --> 01:19:54,960

farthest I've ever had anybody back in

1690

01:19:59,330 --> 01:19:57,300

yeah this is why this footage is so

1691

01:20:01,790 --> 01:19:59,340

interesting because the camo dudes and

1692

01:20:04,130 --> 01:20:01,800

the cop are both saying this is the

1693

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,140

furthest they've ever seen somebody get

1694

01:20:08,630 --> 01:20:06,480

in inside the the barrier blown away

1695

01:20:10,370 --> 01:20:08,640

that's what I I I told honestly I've

1696

01:20:12,290 --> 01:20:10,380

never been in this far you know the

1697

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:12,300

other when we had those other ones they

1698

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:13,920

were but they weren't quite this far no

1699

01:20:27,729 --> 01:20:16,080

they were back up there probably about

1700

01:20:32,510 --> 01:20:30,410

interesting that they got that far so he

1701

01:20:34,130 --> 01:20:32,520

talks to the he talks to those guys and

1702

01:20:35,870 --> 01:20:34,140

then he comes back and tells them about

1703

01:20:38,570 --> 01:20:35,880

the fine

1704

01:20:42,169 --> 01:20:38,580

lady has even more bad news for the

1705

01:20:43,370 --> 01:20:42,179

couple so all right here's your licenses

1706

01:20:46,970 --> 01:20:43,380

and your

1707

01:20:48,830 --> 01:20:46,980

the registration back so like I said

1708

01:20:50,330 --> 01:20:48,840

earlier you're both being issued a

1709

01:20:52,490 --> 01:20:50,340

citation for trespassing on military

1710

01:20:56,330 --> 01:20:52,500

installation in Lincoln County it's a

1711

01:20:58,910 --> 01:20:56,340

640 fine okay wow your court date is

1712

01:21:01,310 --> 01:20:58,920

that's a pretty expensive uh date if

1713

01:21:03,290 --> 01:21:01,320

they're on a date 1280 bucks between the

1714

01:21:04,490 --> 01:21:03,300

two of them September 21st 10 a.m the

1715

01:21:06,110 --> 01:21:04,500

album will just score you do not have to

1716

01:21:07,850 --> 01:21:06,120

appear in court received you just need

1717

01:21:09,290 --> 01:21:07,860

to pay if you need to break it up or

1718

01:21:10,729 --> 01:21:09,300

anything you can you can break it up and

1719

01:21:12,590 --> 01:21:10,739

make payment arrangements with the court

1720

01:21:15,050 --> 01:21:12,600

okay okay

1721

01:21:17,450 --> 01:21:15,060

um so and it's the same for both same

1722

01:21:19,550 --> 01:21:17,460

court date the the address phone number

1723

01:21:21,470 --> 01:21:19,560

is written here for the court okay so um

1724

01:21:24,410 --> 01:21:21,480

give it a couple days in contact quarter

1725

01:21:26,630 --> 01:21:24,420

if you want want to um you you do have

1726

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:26,640

the right to a trial and all that so if

1727

01:21:38,149 --> 01:21:35,330

those guys are like nah we're just gonna

1728

01:21:40,729 --> 01:21:38,159

pay we're stupid you're right I

1729

01:21:41,950 --> 01:21:40,739

appreciate it that's the contest it so

1730

01:21:44,930 --> 01:21:41,960

um

1731

01:21:48,350 --> 01:21:44,940

well I appreciate your cooperation and

1732

01:21:50,030 --> 01:21:48,360

the woman says it was our bad too while

1733

01:21:52,010 --> 01:21:50,040

this is an honest admission of guilt

1734

01:21:54,350 --> 01:21:52,020

it's important to not say things like

1735

01:21:56,209 --> 01:21:54,360

this to the police if they did want to

1736

01:21:57,950 --> 01:21:56,219

contest it on some other grounds they

1737

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:57,960

may have just seriously impaired their

1738

01:22:01,669 --> 01:22:00,239

arguments yeah and that's another reason

1739

01:22:03,470 --> 01:22:01,679

that you never speak to the police

1740

01:22:05,209 --> 01:22:03,480

because they essentially admitted that

1741

01:22:06,890 --> 01:22:05,219

they saw the signs and they went past

1742

01:22:08,330 --> 01:22:06,900

them and they made a wrong turn or

1743

01:22:09,770 --> 01:22:08,340

whatever they should have said nothing

1744

01:22:11,630 --> 01:22:09,780

and they could have went to court and

1745

01:22:14,510 --> 01:22:11,640

said you know we got turned around we

1746

01:22:16,490 --> 01:22:14,520

did not have intention to or we missed a

1747

01:22:19,550 --> 01:22:16,500

sign I didn't see the sign we did not

1748

01:22:20,990 --> 01:22:19,560

have intention to to trespass and they

1749

01:22:23,450 --> 01:22:21,000

might have got a lenient judge that

1750

01:22:25,250 --> 01:22:23,460

would have let them off on the fine by

1751

01:22:26,750 --> 01:22:25,260

admitting guilt after having been

1752

01:22:29,209 --> 01:22:26,760

mirandized

1753

01:22:31,910 --> 01:22:29,219

despite the Steep fines they take the

1754

01:22:33,470 --> 01:22:31,920

news quite well it's obvious that they

1755

01:22:36,050 --> 01:22:33,480

just want to put the whole thing behind

1756

01:22:37,910 --> 01:22:36,060

them at this point and as it turns out

1757

01:22:40,430 --> 01:22:37,920

they fared much better than many who

1758

01:22:42,050 --> 01:22:40,440

came before them yeah and listen to this

1759

01:22:44,810 --> 01:22:42,060

description of what they used to do to

1760

01:22:47,689 --> 01:22:44,820

people this is the Kinder and gentler

1761

01:22:50,149 --> 01:22:47,699

test site when I first became an officer

1762

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:50,159

here if you trespass when I arrive an

1763

01:22:55,729 --> 01:22:53,040

hour later maybe face down in the dirt

1764

01:22:57,110 --> 01:22:55,739

with your you know handcuffs but this is

1765

01:22:58,430 --> 01:22:57,120

a little bit different it's a little bit

1766

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:58,440

different

1767

01:23:04,010 --> 01:23:01,440

um these days so maybe they've eased the

1768

01:23:06,530 --> 01:23:04,020

uh the way that they handle these things

1769

01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:06,540

but uh so I'm sorry that we had to meet

1770

01:23:11,770 --> 01:23:07,920

this way but yeah I'm sorry thank you

1771

01:23:16,250 --> 01:23:14,450

yeah definitely but I appreciate your

1772

01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:16,260

cooperation you can go ahead and go get

1773

01:23:21,070 --> 01:23:18,239

back in your vehicle and let's try to

1774

01:23:24,169 --> 01:23:21,080

get you turned around let me give them

1775

01:23:26,450 --> 01:23:24,179

and this is his camera yeah and

1776

01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:26,460

interestingly this guy had a locked box

1777

01:23:29,890 --> 01:23:28,320

with a gun in it and they're just giving

1778

01:23:32,570 --> 01:23:29,900

it back to him

1779

01:23:34,669 --> 01:23:32,580

right we'll get all turned around okay

1780

01:23:36,590 --> 01:23:34,679

and then we'll just follow us follow us

1781

01:23:38,450 --> 01:23:36,600

out okay okay thank you very much the

1782

01:23:40,010 --> 01:23:38,460

deputy returns to his vehicle as he

1783

01:23:42,350 --> 01:23:40,020

prepares to guide the couple off the

1784

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:42,360

restricted property two citations have

1785

01:23:48,410 --> 01:23:45,600

been issued to the of all subjects we're

1786

01:23:50,030 --> 01:23:48,420

escorting them off the property now once

1787

01:23:52,550 --> 01:23:50,040

again the deputy drives the rugged

1788

01:23:54,610 --> 01:23:52,560

terrain for around 15 minutes as the

1789

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:54,620

camo dude follows closely behind

1790

01:23:59,330 --> 01:23:57,360

eventually they part ways and the deputy

1791

01:24:01,370 --> 01:23:59,340

proceeds to follow the couple before

1792

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:01,380

they finally arrive at their destination

1793

01:24:05,149 --> 01:24:03,600

the deputy exits his vehicle and

1794

01:24:13,870 --> 01:24:05,159

retrieves the belongings that were

1795

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:16,910

get along with each other it's unclear

1796

01:24:22,610 --> 01:24:19,440

what's interesting so there we have it

1797

01:24:25,610 --> 01:24:22,620

the first ever body cam footage of

1798

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:25,620

inside Area 51 shows couple being

1799

01:24:31,610 --> 01:24:27,600

captured very very interesting we've got

1800

01:24:34,330 --> 01:24:31,620

callers standing by we got Mr Ian

1801

01:24:37,669 --> 01:24:34,340

oh hello

1802

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:37,679

Mr Ian has been busily working on this

1803

01:24:43,790 --> 01:24:40,400

backlit uh projection

1804

01:24:46,010 --> 01:24:43,800

look at this yeah I need one of those

1805

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:46,020

for here bro but I don't have anything

1806

01:24:49,729 --> 01:24:48,239

behind me so I couldn't I don't think I

1807

01:24:51,530 --> 01:24:49,739

could get away with that but it's

1808

01:24:53,570 --> 01:24:51,540

interesting we're lucky we have a

1809

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:53,580

conservatory on the back of the house so

1810

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:55,520

the projects

1811

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:58,560

I've got one other pinned up I just want

1812

01:25:01,850 --> 01:24:59,760

to let everybody know we've got one

1813

01:25:04,729 --> 01:25:01,860

other caller standing by so if you call

1814

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:04,739

in there's one caller there's there's Mr

1815

01:25:08,090 --> 01:25:06,719

Ian here then one caller and then you

1816

01:25:10,850 --> 01:25:08,100

would be next

1817

01:25:13,430 --> 01:25:10,860

so uh you've been working on this AI for

1818

01:25:15,910 --> 01:25:13,440

me and uh did you buy a new computer for

1819

01:25:18,410 --> 01:25:15,920

yourself yet because I'm getting it

1820

01:25:21,410 --> 01:25:18,420

for those unaware he's got this

1821

01:25:23,570 --> 01:25:21,420

incredible AI image generator and now

1822

01:25:26,330 --> 01:25:23,580

video generator we demoed some of it

1823

01:25:28,430 --> 01:25:26,340

last night and uh but it takes an awful

1824

01:25:31,070 --> 01:25:28,440

lot of computing power he's giving me

1825

01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:31,080

login access but then I think he

1826

01:25:35,870 --> 01:25:32,719

regretted it because

1827

01:25:38,330 --> 01:25:35,880

I'm banging his computer like and then

1828

01:25:40,370 --> 01:25:38,340

what I said was that's my computer now

1829

01:25:42,110 --> 01:25:40,380

Mr Ian you're gonna need to buy a

1830

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:42,120

separate one and just leave that one set

1831

01:25:47,450 --> 01:25:45,120

up for me he's got a nice rig with a

1832

01:25:50,330 --> 01:25:47,460

very good video card and lots of RAM and

1833

01:25:52,610 --> 01:25:50,340

plenty of processing power to make us

1834

01:25:55,669 --> 01:25:52,620

some incredible creative works for truth

1835

01:25:57,649 --> 01:25:55,679

Seekers I want to thank you Ian because

1836

01:25:59,570 --> 01:25:57,659

uh you know I've been looking into these

1837

01:26:02,510 --> 01:25:59,580

things with Sheila aliens and a few

1838

01:26:05,209 --> 01:26:02,520

other people guiding me through but I my

1839

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:05,219

process has been very very slow but I

1840

01:26:08,930 --> 01:26:06,960

will tell you I'm very encouraged by the

1841

01:26:11,390 --> 01:26:08,940

code that you sent me because I actually

1842

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,400

understand what you're doing in the

1843

01:26:15,830 --> 01:26:13,679

codes you're you're you're basically

1844

01:26:18,649 --> 01:26:15,840

telling it what to do and it's pretty

1845

01:26:21,290 --> 01:26:18,659

simple code isn't it it's it's

1846

01:26:23,930 --> 01:26:21,300

surprisingly simple code and you're it's

1847

01:26:26,450 --> 01:26:23,940

almost like English English prompting it

1848

01:26:29,390 --> 01:26:26,460

like make me this and it makes you

1849

01:26:31,669 --> 01:26:29,400

wonder where we're at now yeah yeah and

1850

01:26:34,729 --> 01:26:31,679

a very very good job on that so we have

1851

01:26:36,770 --> 01:26:34,739

the truth Seekers AI online and who

1852

01:26:39,470 --> 01:26:36,780

decided to name it Steve

1853

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:39,480

my son well there you go thank you he's

1854

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,480

got good taste in in AI names so he's so

1855

01:26:48,290 --> 01:26:44,880

my son Felix my son's Felix so the logo

1856

01:26:50,050 --> 01:26:48,300

is Felix the Cat with Steve AI written

1857

01:26:52,669 --> 01:26:50,060

underneath it

1858

01:26:56,209 --> 01:26:52,679

very very interesting and we'll take it

1859

01:26:58,490 --> 01:26:56,219

yeah we put some we put some 30 second

1860

01:27:01,669 --> 01:26:58,500

Tick Tock videos up yesterday using the

1861

01:27:05,629 --> 01:27:01,679

AI and um they've had thousands of views

1862

01:27:09,470 --> 01:27:05,639

already so yeah you may be able to buy a

1863

01:27:11,629 --> 01:27:09,480

a better PC yeah for you yeah the one

1864

01:27:15,709 --> 01:27:11,639

you have is mine now put this one online

1865

01:27:18,410 --> 01:27:15,719

get that login code so done and then I'm

1866

01:27:20,750 --> 01:27:18,420

I'm gonna I I have tonight

1867

01:27:22,729 --> 01:27:20,760

um kind of I'm gonna put some things off

1868

01:27:25,370 --> 01:27:22,739

because I gotta I gotta play with the

1869

01:27:28,669 --> 01:27:25,380

video generator it is just awesome and

1870

01:27:31,550 --> 01:27:28,679

just in time for I'm releasing some

1871

01:27:33,050 --> 01:27:31,560

three or four albums of music so we're

1872

01:27:35,030 --> 01:27:33,060

gonna be using that to generate some

1873

01:27:37,070 --> 01:27:35,040

visuals to go with the music that we'll

1874

01:27:39,830 --> 01:27:37,080

be putting on the channel here all

1875

01:27:42,229 --> 01:27:39,840

thanks to Mr Ian well I'm upping the

1876
01:27:44,330 --> 01:27:42,239
engine hopefully later on at the moment

1877
01:27:46,910 --> 01:27:44,340
it takes about three seconds to generate

1878
01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:46,920
an image but with the new anime the new

1879
01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:50,000
I've heard this and generate that in

1880
01:27:54,970 --> 01:27:53,040
0.13 of a second so just about nine

1881
01:27:58,129 --> 01:27:54,980
frames a second

1882
01:28:00,410 --> 01:27:58,139
which is viewable as a dream so I can

1883
01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:00,420
tell it's a dream I'm project it to the

1884
01:28:03,950 --> 01:28:02,159
screen behind me and just leave the

1885
01:28:05,950 --> 01:28:03,960
computer dreaming and it goes off all

1886
01:28:08,930 --> 01:28:05,960
over the place it flies

1887
01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:08,940
beautiful oh this is my car you're

1888
01:28:13,129 --> 01:28:10,560

giving me you're gonna give me a geek

1889

01:28:14,990 --> 01:28:13,139

ASM live on the show like this you can

1890

01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:15,000

theme it now you can theme it so if I

1891

01:28:19,610 --> 01:28:17,280

gave it a UFO theme I'm I'm currently

1892

01:28:23,330 --> 01:28:19,620

training it on the 19

1893

01:28:25,310 --> 01:28:23,340

um 70s uh TV series UFO

1894

01:28:28,149 --> 01:28:25,320

um captains Captain Scarlet obviously

1895

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:28,159

because of the mystery the Mr arms

1896

01:28:33,470 --> 01:28:31,440

and you said you he has sent me these

1897

01:28:36,950 --> 01:28:33,480

pictures of David Wilcock he's got a

1898

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,960

trained to make AI generated images show

1899

01:28:40,669 --> 01:28:39,120

them the David Wilcock pick yeah I'm

1900

01:28:42,649 --> 01:28:40,679

going to try to do that while we're

1901

01:28:46,010 --> 01:28:42,659

talking no it's not David Wilcock it's

1902

01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:46,020

David fake [h__h] favorite fake [h__h]

1903

01:28:51,189 --> 01:28:48,719

you're right you're right I'm gonna pull

1904

01:28:53,390 --> 01:28:51,199

up my messenger and find those here

1905

01:28:56,689 --> 01:28:53,400

you've been sending me so much stuff

1906

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,699

here uh but what I'll get to it and in

1907

01:28:59,810 --> 01:28:58,320

the meantime look at this going on

1908

01:29:02,990 --> 01:28:59,820

behind me it's amazing I've got the

1909

01:29:06,470 --> 01:29:03,000

right shirt on today because somebody

1910

01:29:08,570 --> 01:29:06,480

threatened me to Blackmail me to me so

1911

01:29:10,370 --> 01:29:08,580

we've got the right shirt on today we

1912

01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:10,380

can remind people you too can have a

1913

01:29:16,910 --> 01:29:14,000

don't sue me shirt for when you know

1914

01:29:19,669 --> 01:29:16,920

unscrupulous people threaten you with

1915

01:29:22,490 --> 01:29:19,679

legal action or anything

1916

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:22,500

yeah yeah it's it's a good thing let me

1917

01:29:27,470 --> 01:29:24,480

get into my messenger and see if I just

1918

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,480

realized with my with my brown dressing

1919

01:29:31,610 --> 01:29:29,280

gown and the headphones actually look

1920

01:29:33,850 --> 01:29:31,620

like a crazy teddy bear

1921

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:33,860

oh my God you made so many of these

1922

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:37,679

they're so gross they are but they're

1923

01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:40,800

gross but like uh but you know like

1924

01:29:46,250 --> 01:29:43,679

Tastefully gross this is this is

1925

01:29:50,030 --> 01:29:46,260

hilarious that looks so smiley this is

1926

01:29:52,010 --> 01:29:50,040

gonna so good for AI generated thumbnail

1927

01:29:54,430 --> 01:29:52,020

stuff no it's the first one it was the

1928

01:30:03,950 --> 01:29:54,440

best easily

1929

01:30:11,390 --> 01:30:07,610

put him anywhere doing anything

1930

01:30:14,090 --> 01:30:11,400

oh this is lovely that is now a trained

1931

01:30:16,430 --> 01:30:14,100

model so I said I wasn't going to do

1932

01:30:19,970 --> 01:30:17,870

um I I don't want to let this person

1933

01:30:22,550 --> 01:30:19,980

wait because this is pretty interesting

1934

01:30:26,689 --> 01:30:22,560

way do you see who our next caller is uh

1935

01:30:28,270 --> 01:30:26,699

it's dkg I have Marina Saran and oh my

1936

01:30:31,070 --> 01:30:28,280

God so far

1937

01:30:32,570 --> 01:30:31,080

we'll have David grayer and I might do

1938

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:32,580

goof on

1939

01:30:40,440 --> 01:30:37,520

oh geez welcome dkg

1940

01:30:47,770 --> 01:30:40,450

hello hello everybody

1941

01:30:53,330 --> 01:30:51,050

I've got to find you I mean I just um I

1942

01:30:54,649 --> 01:30:53,340

just signed up to a mid-journey today

1943

01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:54,659

um I've been using it a couple of times

1944

01:31:01,310 --> 01:30:57,840

I need to find out what's that run it

1945

01:31:03,470 --> 01:31:01,320

locally yeah yeah well I can't yeah what

1946

01:31:05,330 --> 01:31:03,480

Ian has done is he's taken mid-journey

1947

01:31:07,129 --> 01:31:05,340

and put it on a local machine and then

1948

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:07,139

he's like I've got I've got I've got

1949

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:10,320

stable diffusion mid-journey dally and

1950

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:13,199

soon in gen and I'm combining them all

1951

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:18,480

into one program into one overarching AI

1952

01:31:23,870 --> 01:31:22,080

with igb definitely I've been involved I

1953

01:31:26,270 --> 01:31:23,880

definitely want to speak to you outside

1954

01:31:29,149 --> 01:31:26,280

of this show it's just it's a personal

1955

01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:29,159

project we've called it Steve AI

1956

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:38,209

also also you're obviously an old uh uh

1957

01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:40,320

Jerry Anderson fan um you know I work

1958

01:31:44,570 --> 01:31:42,600

with um I work in the film industry and

1959

01:31:46,669 --> 01:31:44,580

I worked with um

1960

01:31:50,450 --> 01:31:46,679

um you know Brian Johnson you know okay

1961

01:31:54,290 --> 01:31:50,460

worked in space 1999 and stuff like that

1962

01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:54,300

I'm I'm a costume you're a prop maker

1963

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:57,600

um uh I've been for 25 years yeah you

1964

01:32:02,270 --> 01:31:59,360

should see a Star Wars stuff

1965

01:32:03,709 --> 01:32:02,280

I did a lot of Star Wars stuff I ran a

1966

01:32:06,169 --> 01:32:03,719

Garrison

1967

01:32:08,209 --> 01:32:06,179

um for six years and then handed it off

1968

01:32:10,129 --> 01:32:08,219

to the staff and just went

1969

01:32:13,729 --> 01:32:10,139

it all gets a bit much running a

1970

01:32:15,410 --> 01:32:13,739

Garrison you get you get phone calls

1971

01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:15,420

from basically six o'clock in the

1972

01:32:20,689 --> 01:32:17,100

evening when everyone stops and with

1973

01:32:22,669 --> 01:32:20,699

three 350 members you get phone calls

1974

01:32:24,950 --> 01:32:22,679

from six o'clock and you're in

1975

01:32:26,590 --> 01:32:24,960

everyone's personal life

1976

01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:26,600

it's not good

1977

01:32:32,570 --> 01:32:30,719

back off yeah so yeah and I'll do this I

1978

01:32:36,669 --> 01:32:32,580

do this now and I've got it oh I

1979

01:32:40,370 --> 01:32:36,679

definitely speak to you outside of this

1980

01:32:43,330 --> 01:32:40,380

right hey that's my AI guy go get your

1981

01:32:46,070 --> 01:32:43,340

own you know yeah well yeah okay okay

1982

01:32:48,229 --> 01:32:46,080

I'll be trying to find my own but AI is

1983

01:32:50,090 --> 01:32:48,239

a weird thing I always even use chat GPT

1984

01:32:54,290 --> 01:32:50,100

to see if I can help me with mid Journey

1985

01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:54,300

prompts and then chat if you build it

1986

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:56,159

into if you build it into your art

1987

01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,239

generator then you can expand on a

1988

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:02,400

prompt so I can say a black cart and

1989

01:33:06,350 --> 01:33:04,320

then give it to my prompt generator and

1990

01:33:09,410 --> 01:33:06,360

then the prompt generator will create a

1991

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:09,420

prompt like a black cat sitting in a

1992

01:33:15,470 --> 01:33:12,239

window 8K up

1993

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:15,480

um National Geographic art by Greg

1994

01:33:21,530 --> 01:33:18,719

whatever rowinsky uh trending on Art

1995

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:21,540

station it adds all the stuff onto it so

1996

01:33:26,510 --> 01:33:23,280

you don't have to

1997

01:33:31,010 --> 01:33:28,250

I don't want I don't want to the the

1998

01:33:33,010 --> 01:33:31,020

show to suddenly become a uh an AI art

1999

01:33:36,410 --> 01:33:33,020

sort of thing yeah

2000

01:33:37,850 --> 01:33:36,420

we have we have used it we have used it

2001

01:33:41,930 --> 01:33:37,860

to create

2002

01:33:45,530 --> 01:33:41,940

um recently two 15-minute long videos

2003

01:33:49,970 --> 01:33:45,540

for Steve to use in his upcoming uh

2004

01:33:52,490 --> 01:33:49,980

album yeah it's good stuff so uh we've

2005

01:33:54,290 --> 01:33:52,500

done a dark place and I've done uh what

2006

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:54,300

I've called a city quilt because it just

2007

01:33:59,390 --> 01:33:57,360

zooms through a city but War kicks off

2008

01:34:01,550 --> 01:33:59,400

and there's smoke everywhere I've

2009

01:34:03,709 --> 01:34:01,560

increased the Cadence up as well so you

2010

01:34:05,750 --> 01:34:03,719

don't get all that random twitching in

2011

01:34:08,450 --> 01:34:05,760

the image it actually retains the

2012

01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:08,460

subject and pans out properly so you can

2013

01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:15,290

well I somehow have to find you I

2014

01:34:19,129 --> 01:34:17,280

somehow to find you after you see my

2015

01:34:21,709 --> 01:34:19,139

name you see my name Google yeah yeah

2016

01:34:24,649 --> 01:34:21,719

okay I'll Google I'll Google you well

2017

01:34:27,290 --> 01:34:24,659

you know if the message you get me on

2018

01:34:28,970 --> 01:34:27,300

you'll get me on YouTube GitHub

2019

01:34:32,270 --> 01:34:28,980

Twitter

2020

01:34:34,189 --> 01:34:32,280

thingiverse I'll be annoying I'll be

2021

01:34:36,110 --> 01:34:34,199

annoying you in the future

2022

01:34:39,890 --> 01:34:36,120

okay

2023

01:34:44,450 --> 01:34:39,900

but Steve Steve's Baby Stevie Stevens

2024

01:34:46,010 --> 01:34:44,460

baby baby how you doing 640 bucks for

2025

01:34:47,689 --> 01:34:46,020

bragging rights

2026

01:34:50,090 --> 01:34:47,699

that's not bad is it

2027

01:34:52,129 --> 01:34:50,100

I you know to be very very honest with

2028

01:34:55,370 --> 01:34:52,139

you if somebody told me that I could do

2029

01:34:58,990 --> 01:34:55,380

that and not get hurt or beat up or shot

2030

01:35:02,209 --> 01:34:59,000

I would definitely pay the 6.50

2031

01:35:06,050 --> 01:35:02,219

I could post it here and get the 650

2032

01:35:07,790 --> 01:35:06,060

back like exactly exactly that's not a

2033

01:35:11,830 --> 01:35:07,800

bad deal yeah but you've now just said

2034

01:35:13,550 --> 01:35:11,840

that so you can no longer

2035

01:35:18,010 --> 01:35:13,560

yeah

2036

01:35:21,950 --> 01:35:18,020

no we got 640 000 next time

2037

01:35:24,050 --> 01:35:21,960

it'd be rich be a millionaire

2038

01:35:26,209 --> 01:35:24,060

I think it's pretty interesting and

2039

01:35:28,010 --> 01:35:26,219

those that couple has an interesting

2040

01:35:29,209 --> 01:35:28,020

story for the rest of their lives I

2041

01:35:32,209 --> 01:35:29,219

think it's well yeah something to tell

2042

01:35:34,010 --> 01:35:32,219

the grandkids yeah and in the videos on

2043

01:35:36,610 --> 01:35:34,020

YouTube look at my look at Grandma and

2044

01:35:39,290 --> 01:35:36,620

Grandpa getting busted you know

2045

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:39,300

we have a similar place here in North

2046

01:35:43,129 --> 01:35:40,800

Yorkshire

2047

01:35:45,410 --> 01:35:43,139

um where I ventured to once and you

2048

01:35:48,590 --> 01:35:45,420

drive up this big long road that goes up

2049

01:35:50,750 --> 01:35:48,600

a valley and it has big golf ball they

2050

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:50,760

look like giant golf balls I presume the

2051
01:35:56,689 --> 01:35:54,239
radar units yeah and and you can see the

2052
01:35:58,490 --> 01:35:56,699
radar dishes and you go there are three

2053
01:36:00,830 --> 01:35:58,500
sets of gates and you can drive through

2054
01:36:02,930 --> 01:36:00,840
the first set of gates no problem at the

2055
01:36:05,930 --> 01:36:02,940
second set of gates there's a guy sat in

2056
01:36:08,030 --> 01:36:05,940
a a pill box and you can just drive past

2057
01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:08,040
him but at the third set of gates

2058
01:36:14,510 --> 01:36:11,040
there's uh there's armed guards

2059
01:36:16,610 --> 01:36:14,520
and that's here in the UK so yeah

2060
01:36:19,070 --> 01:36:16,620
now I've made it to the second set of

2061
01:36:22,430 --> 01:36:19,080
gates stopped and asked the guy at the

2062
01:36:25,250 --> 01:36:22,440
gate will we be shot if we drive any

2063
01:36:27,530 --> 01:36:25,260

further and he goes you don't need to be

2064

01:36:30,410 --> 01:36:27,540

is you don't need to be here just go am

2065

01:36:32,330 --> 01:36:30,420

I always well is growing up we me and my

2066

01:36:34,729 --> 01:36:32,340

brother and some of our friends we live

2067

01:36:36,649 --> 01:36:34,739

you know we my dad had this Cottage near

2068

01:36:38,510 --> 01:36:36,659

a lake and it was near fortex army base

2069

01:36:40,669 --> 01:36:38,520

in McGuire Air Force Base which we're

2070

01:36:42,770 --> 01:36:40,679

connected and and there was all these

2071

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:42,780

Woods between our hat like our little

2072

01:36:48,169 --> 01:36:44,880

cottage in this Lake and the army base

2073

01:36:50,390 --> 01:36:48,179

and we would go and and explore that

2074

01:36:52,250 --> 01:36:50,400

base in the woods because for kids they

2075

01:36:54,350 --> 01:36:52,260

had all kinds of fun stuff like these

2076

01:36:57,050 --> 01:36:54,360

nets you could climb up and obstacle

2077

01:36:58,990 --> 01:36:57,060

courses and we would go on there and the

2078

01:37:01,790 --> 01:36:59,000

MPS would chase us

2079

01:37:03,530 --> 01:37:01,800

and eventually we got to know like what

2080

01:37:05,090 --> 01:37:03,540

times you could go and get away with it

2081

01:37:07,610 --> 01:37:05,100

and it was lunchtime dinner time

2082

01:37:10,189 --> 01:37:07,620

breakfast time whenever the uh whenever

2083

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:10,199

the the guys were getting their Chow

2084

01:37:14,450 --> 01:37:11,760

that's when we went because they would

2085

01:37:15,950 --> 01:37:14,460

be like an hour and a half or two hours

2086

01:37:18,229 --> 01:37:15,960

screwing around getting lunch or

2087

01:37:21,950 --> 01:37:18,239

whatever so we would go and you know

2088

01:37:23,930 --> 01:37:21,960

climb up these nets and jump off and

2089

01:37:27,050 --> 01:37:23,940

they have these ropes and stuff but then

2090

01:37:29,209 --> 01:37:27,060

if we saw the Mt Vehicles then we would

2091

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:29,219

run to our bikes and like run through

2092

01:37:33,169 --> 01:37:31,679

the trails we never got caught but I was

2093

01:37:35,090 --> 01:37:33,179

always terrified because if they had

2094

01:37:36,830 --> 01:37:35,100

caught us my father would have killed us

2095

01:37:38,689 --> 01:37:36,840

he would have killed us you know yeah

2096

01:37:41,629 --> 01:37:38,699

but the funny thing is right you know

2097

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:41,639

like Mr eons story and your story it's

2098

01:37:44,330 --> 01:37:43,440

like if you even if he got through the

2099

01:37:47,090 --> 01:37:44,340

gates

2100

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:47,100

even you got right up to the the to the

2101

01:37:52,010 --> 01:37:50,159

golf balls or Area 51 which is a [h__h]

2102

01:37:55,669 --> 01:37:52,020

Hangar you're just gonna stand outside

2103

01:37:57,950 --> 01:37:55,679

of it and just like nod your head yep

2104

01:38:00,169 --> 01:37:57,960

and that's it there's this there's

2105

01:38:02,149 --> 01:38:00,179

nothing else there's no knowledge it's

2106

01:38:04,970 --> 01:38:02,159

going to Johnson Bank is way more

2107

01:38:06,830 --> 01:38:04,980

exciting out yeah yeah yeah you're not

2108

01:38:09,169 --> 01:38:06,840

gonna find aliens spilling out the door

2109

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:09,179

going yeah say what save us help us

2110

01:38:12,169 --> 01:38:10,800

we're trying to escape no it's not gonna

2111

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:12,179

happen it's just you're just going to

2112

01:38:16,610 --> 01:38:13,679

come up to a government building that's

2113

01:38:19,790 --> 01:38:16,620

just as dull as the any other building

2114

01:38:23,209 --> 01:38:19,800

I imported an Apollo 15 space suit a

2115

01:38:25,250 --> 01:38:23,219

replica from America and when I go to

2116

01:38:27,709 --> 01:38:25,260

Jojo bank I take the spacesuit with me

2117

01:38:29,330 --> 01:38:27,719

put it on and it is the funnest day in

2118

01:38:32,209 --> 01:38:29,340

the world everyone wants photographs

2119

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:32,219

with you it's like you're a superstar

2120

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:34,800

I can walk around in his face suit you

2121

01:38:39,229 --> 01:38:37,679

dork oh no it's a real space suit

2122

01:38:40,970 --> 01:38:39,239

everything looks amazing

2123

01:38:43,729 --> 01:38:40,980

especially with the gold bars now the

2124

01:38:45,830 --> 01:38:43,739

sun shades down at the side full PLS

2125

01:38:46,910 --> 01:38:45,840

that's back back on the back it's

2126

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:46,920

brilliant

2127

01:38:51,290 --> 01:38:49,679

yeah really good

2128

01:38:53,330 --> 01:38:51,300

well you should know that you've seen

2129

01:38:56,270 --> 01:38:53,340

the pictures on my Facebook yeah

2130

01:38:58,250 --> 01:38:56,280

everyone should have a space too drooled

2131

01:39:00,470 --> 01:38:58,260

over the Star Wars stuff like I have a

2132

01:39:03,770 --> 01:39:00,480

friend that does all that you know like

2133

01:39:06,350 --> 01:39:03,780

making like Mandalorian helmets and

2134

01:39:12,490 --> 01:39:06,360

stuff you know I would but my 3D printer

2135

01:39:16,610 --> 01:39:14,930

if you want me to help you with your 3D

2136

01:39:18,110 --> 01:39:16,620

printer just I'm going to send it to you

2137

01:39:21,229 --> 01:39:18,120

I'm just sick of it I just want it out

2138

01:39:22,250 --> 01:39:21,239

of my life I'm gonna box it up and flip

2139

01:39:24,110 --> 01:39:22,260

it over to you if you get it working

2140

01:39:26,209 --> 01:39:24,120

great if not I never want to see it

2141

01:39:27,890 --> 01:39:26,219

again I don't care I just don't want to

2142

01:39:30,350 --> 01:39:27,900

aggravate myself with that thing any

2143

01:39:32,750 --> 01:39:30,360

longer you know I should have stuck with

2144

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:32,760

the little one that works you know

2145

01:39:38,689 --> 01:39:34,560

yeah I've got a couple of 3D printers

2146

01:39:42,290 --> 01:39:38,699

too yeah 3D mud just just do it with

2147

01:39:46,189 --> 01:39:44,689

I don't know I used to use sculpty for a

2148

01:39:48,830 --> 01:39:46,199

lot of stuff

2149

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:48,840

if you could sculpt stuff sculpty works

2150

01:39:53,090 --> 01:39:50,880

you know that's for a resin printer

2151
01:39:53,870 --> 01:39:53,100
that's five liters that's like a hundred

2152
01:39:57,470 --> 01:39:53,880
and

2153
01:40:00,440 --> 01:39:57,480
160 quids worth of resin five liters

2154
01:40:04,610 --> 01:40:00,450
like that which is what 200 bucks

2155
01:40:10,490 --> 01:40:07,250
okay remember kids wear a mask

2156
01:40:12,890 --> 01:40:10,500
if you say so yeah any comments or

2157
01:40:16,370 --> 01:40:12,900
questions for me or the panel members

2158
01:40:18,169 --> 01:40:16,380
here or I've got a joy I got a question

2159
01:40:20,090 --> 01:40:18,179
for you I've got a question for you

2160
01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:20,100
Steve because you know obviously I've

2161
01:40:25,570 --> 01:40:21,600
been you know watching your channel for

2162
01:40:29,209 --> 01:40:25,580
you know quite a long time yeah

2163
01:40:30,890 --> 01:40:29,219

the goofy the goofy goofy goopy and his

2164

01:40:33,110 --> 01:40:30,900

idiot well I'm no longer watching that

2165

01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:33,120

[h__\h] but look I've got to ask you

2166

01:40:36,770 --> 01:40:35,280

because when I was when I was young

2167

01:40:39,649 --> 01:40:36,780

right

2168

01:40:44,209 --> 01:40:39,659

I I was really hooked into the UFO stuff

2169

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:44,219

yeah I loved it I could I I would just

2170

01:40:49,010 --> 01:40:46,800

lap it up and then

2171

01:40:51,709 --> 01:40:49,020

the became there came a point in my life

2172

01:40:54,550 --> 01:40:51,719

when I suddenly realized

2173

01:40:59,090 --> 01:40:54,560

this is all [h__\h]

2174

01:41:00,169 --> 01:40:59,100

and yeah and and what what point where

2175

01:41:02,270 --> 01:41:00,179

did you

2176

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,280

suddenly well I think it was mine

2177

01:41:07,010 --> 01:41:04,800

honestly I I was I was a True Believer

2178

01:41:09,050 --> 01:41:07,020

for a very long time but then you know

2179

01:41:11,629 --> 01:41:09,060

like a lot of things you get busy with

2180

01:41:12,890 --> 01:41:11,639

life and so when I was very very young I

2181

01:41:14,689 --> 01:41:12,900

was very interested I used to like ride

2182

01:41:16,550 --> 01:41:14,699

my bike to all the different libraries

2183

01:41:18,169 --> 01:41:16,560

trying to find UFO books because my

2184

01:41:19,610 --> 01:41:18,179

library didn't have many and things like

2185

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,620

that

2186

01:41:23,390 --> 01:41:21,360

um but I guess you know after I became a

2187

01:41:25,550 --> 01:41:23,400

teenager like girls in music was my

2188

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:25,560

total focus kind of fell out of UFOs for

2189

01:41:29,570 --> 01:41:27,360

a while later in my 20s I got back into

2190

01:41:32,270 --> 01:41:29,580

it started buying books but it wasn't

2191

01:41:35,209 --> 01:41:32,280

until like probably I started my show

2192

01:41:38,270 --> 01:41:35,219

which was in 2015 and I started the show

2193

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,280

and and was very like believer based you

2194

01:41:43,070 --> 01:41:40,560

know but quickly

2195

01:41:45,530 --> 01:41:43,080

I suddenly realized like

2196

01:41:47,689 --> 01:41:45,540

I did some fact checking on somebody

2197

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:47,699

that was going to be a guest and then I

2198

01:41:50,930 --> 01:41:49,679

found out their education was fake I

2199

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:50,940

found out they weren't in the military

2200

01:41:57,169 --> 01:41:52,920

and that was the basis of their whole

2201

01:41:58,609 --> 01:41:57,179

story so then I said oh no like I just

2202

01:42:00,590 --> 01:41:58,619

thought these people were all telling

2203

01:42:02,270 --> 01:42:00,600

the truth and somebody had to check them

2204

01:42:04,189 --> 01:42:02,280

they're going on all these shows saying

2205

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:04,199

they were in the military they're going

2206

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:05,760

on all these shows saying they went to

2207

01:42:10,189 --> 01:42:07,679

this college or that they were a doctor

2208

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,199

and then I started fact checking going

2209

01:42:14,930 --> 01:42:12,239

through every personality I could find

2210

01:42:17,450 --> 01:42:14,940

and fact checking their education their

2211

01:42:20,209 --> 01:42:17,460

background and sure some of the military

2212

01:42:22,189 --> 01:42:20,219

people panned out like Robert Dean and

2213

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:22,199

Wendell Stevens but then it turns out

2214

01:42:27,169 --> 01:42:24,239

Wendell Stevens was a twice convicted

2215

01:42:29,270 --> 01:42:27,179

child molester so he's not credible I

2216

01:42:31,070 --> 01:42:29,280

just started really checking into the

2217

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:31,080

people making the

2218

01:42:35,689 --> 01:42:33,840

the people telling the stories and

2219

01:42:38,270 --> 01:42:35,699

before that you know you pay big money

2220

01:42:40,010 --> 01:42:38,280

for a UFO conference I thought the

2221

01:42:42,169 --> 01:42:40,020

people running the conference checked on

2222

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:42,179

these people and they're credible yeah

2223

01:42:49,729 --> 01:42:46,080

they're going to Stage talking I had no

2224

01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:49,739

idea I was that naive I had no idea that

2225

01:42:53,930 --> 01:42:52,080

nobody checked it's just we need people

2226

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:53,940

to tell great stories about aliens and

2227

01:42:58,850 --> 01:42:55,920

UFOs and if you could do that you're

2228

01:43:00,470 --> 01:42:58,860

hired child molester no problem we'll

2229

01:43:03,050 --> 01:43:00,480

just tell them the Men in Black did that

2230

01:43:06,609 --> 01:43:03,060

to you if anybody catches wind of it you

2231

01:43:10,490 --> 01:43:06,619

know fake doctor no problem we'll just

2232

01:43:12,649 --> 01:43:10,500

it's like it's like the exposing of Nick

2233

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:12,659

Pope as well you know yeah that was

2234

01:43:17,390 --> 01:43:14,480

another one yeah yeah yeah

2235

01:43:19,790 --> 01:43:17,400

because Nick pipe when when I was young

2236

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:19,800

it's like oh my God this guy is in the

2237

01:43:24,189 --> 01:43:22,800

government he knows [h__\h] no he answered

2238

01:43:28,010 --> 01:43:24,199

the phones

2239

01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:28,020

yes he basically was he basically was a

2240

01:43:32,990 --> 01:43:31,440

secretary and what he dealt with was he

2241

01:43:34,910 --> 01:43:33,000

he actually people a lot of people don't

2242

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:34,920

know but what he dealt with was

2243

01:43:41,390 --> 01:43:38,400

diplomatic things so in other words if

2244

01:43:43,910 --> 01:43:41,400

the British government for any reason

2245

01:43:45,530 --> 01:43:43,920

has to land a plane in Poland or

2246

01:43:47,570 --> 01:43:45,540

whatever there's all this paperwork

2247

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:47,580

right and you've got to go to the Polish

2248

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:49,920

government and say uh we're going to do

2249

01:43:55,250 --> 01:43:52,800

a cargo transport to this United States

2250

01:43:57,290 --> 01:43:55,260

base and we need your you need their

2251

01:43:59,629 --> 01:43:57,300

permission and so he would like go to

2252

01:44:01,129 --> 01:43:59,639

them and with the forms and have them

2253

01:44:03,290 --> 01:44:01,139

sign it and then he would take it back

2254

01:44:05,870 --> 01:44:03,300

to the higher-ups or whatever that's

2255

01:44:08,570 --> 01:44:05,880

what he did diplomatic stuff he did

2256

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:08,580

nothing to do with UFOs nothing he was

2257

01:44:17,890 --> 01:44:11,760

just a pencil Pusher paper pusher office

2258

01:44:20,450 --> 01:44:17,900

guy oh and he loves the renderson story

2259

01:44:23,330 --> 01:44:20,460

well he's probably made it more money

2260

01:44:25,090 --> 01:44:23,340

off of that than any other uh any other

2261

01:44:28,189 --> 01:44:25,100

story right

2262

01:44:29,810 --> 01:44:28,199

what's the useful what's your thoughts

2263

01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:29,820

on the render from the store well I was

2264

01:44:36,649 --> 01:44:33,199

I just think it's a story

2265

01:44:38,750 --> 01:44:36,659

that it was true and then and then they

2266

01:44:42,530 --> 01:44:38,760

started expanding on the story with the

2267

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:42,540

binary British SAS playing a huge hoax

2268

01:44:46,729 --> 01:44:44,719

on the American countries

2269

01:44:49,010 --> 01:44:46,739

I really think it could have been an

2270

01:44:50,990 --> 01:44:49,020

early drone that was like it was in

2271

01:44:54,169 --> 01:44:51,000

trouble or whatever but when they

2272

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:54,179

started adding like the binary code and

2273

01:44:58,729 --> 01:44:56,159

the oh there were people from the future

2274

01:45:00,229 --> 01:44:58,739

and they just kept adding on to the

2275

01:45:02,450 --> 01:45:00,239

story yeah

2276

01:45:04,910 --> 01:45:02,460

that's when I knew that this story is

2277

01:45:06,470 --> 01:45:04,920

likely fake because it's UFO disease oh

2278

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:06,480

people are tired of the original story

2279

01:45:10,930 --> 01:45:09,360

add some new twists to it and let's sell

2280

01:45:13,490 --> 01:45:10,940

it again

2281

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:13,500

it's like the whole Roswell thing as

2282

01:45:19,669 --> 01:45:16,560

well it just you know that the the

2283

01:45:22,129 --> 01:45:19,679

original story was fine but then just

2284

01:45:25,930 --> 01:45:22,139

more and more people come out of the

2285

01:45:29,629 --> 01:45:25,940

woodwork with more stories and just like

2286

01:45:32,810 --> 01:45:29,639

mush it all up to nonsense

2287

01:45:34,609 --> 01:45:32,820

yeah yeah sorry sorry guys I'm not a

2288

01:45:36,530 --> 01:45:34,619

Believer anymore there are no aliens

2289

01:45:39,950 --> 01:45:36,540

visiting our planet

2290

01:45:42,470 --> 01:45:39,960

I'm kidding really well

2291

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:42,480

hey it's a compelling story but like

2292

01:45:47,930 --> 01:45:45,840

most of the stories gets gets bigger and

2293

01:45:50,209 --> 01:45:47,940

bigger and more Grand and now we got

2294

01:45:51,950 --> 01:45:50,219

like mind control they mind controlled

2295

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:51,960

some of the guys and interrogated them

2296

01:45:57,050 --> 01:45:55,199

and we've got binary code and one might

2297

01:45:59,450 --> 01:45:57,060

ask themselves why would time travelers

2298

01:46:02,510 --> 01:45:59,460

from the Future come all the way here

2299

01:46:04,729 --> 01:46:02,520

and then give people messages in binary

2300

01:46:07,450 --> 01:46:04,739

code that translate perfectly to English

2301

01:46:12,609 --> 01:46:07,460

this doesn't work exactly

2302

01:46:17,570 --> 01:46:15,129

binary and by the way

2303

01:46:20,209 --> 01:46:17,580

I always forget his name the one with

2304

01:46:22,430 --> 01:46:20,219

the binary code is it John

2305

01:46:24,290 --> 01:46:22,440

um anyway the guy with the binary code

2306

01:46:27,290 --> 01:46:24,300

has never to the best of my knowledge or

2307

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:27,300

recollection release the entire the

2308

01:46:32,030 --> 01:46:29,520

entirety of the binary code he's been

2309

01:46:33,890 --> 01:46:32,040

delving it out like one little bit at a

2310

01:46:35,870 --> 01:46:33,900

time every time he needs money or

2311

01:46:37,070 --> 01:46:35,880

something like just give us the whole

2312

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:37,080

thing and let's see what the whole

2313

01:46:43,550 --> 01:46:40,800

message says dude you know this is like

2314

01:46:45,649 --> 01:46:43,560

oh that's my retirement plan for you I

2315

01:46:47,930 --> 01:46:45,659

gotta sell this to UFO stupid people for

2316

01:46:49,970 --> 01:46:47,940

the next 10 years release the whole code

2317

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:49,980

let's see what it says you know you

2318

01:46:56,870 --> 01:46:54,890

it's like it's like

2319

01:46:58,609 --> 01:46:56,880

it's like the Ancient Aliens things you

2320

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:58,619

know the aliens the aliens come to our

2321

01:47:04,270 --> 01:47:00,960

planet to do what to help us build a

2322

01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:04,280

[h__\h] wall thanks

2323

01:47:10,430 --> 01:47:07,679

it's like oh why why why why doesn't the

2324

01:47:13,129 --> 01:47:10,440

periods have like sliding glass doors at

2325

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:13,139

the front of it no it doesn't

2326

01:47:19,129 --> 01:47:16,080

yeah no aliens traversed vast star

2327

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:19,139

systems they've come from you know

2328

01:47:24,169 --> 01:47:21,360

millions and millions here to help you

2329

01:47:26,270 --> 01:47:24,179

build a Rockery no what did they do when

2330

01:47:29,149 --> 01:47:26,280

they get here they helped us build a big

2331

01:47:32,030 --> 01:47:29,159

Triangle Building right it just doesn't

2332

01:47:34,189 --> 01:47:32,040

make any sense and no and and you know

2333

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:34,199

what for a while if I'm being honest I

2334

01:47:38,570 --> 01:47:36,480

grew up Catholic and I I had I was very

2335

01:47:41,450 --> 01:47:38,580

dissatisfied with the Catholic religion

2336

01:47:43,689 --> 01:47:41,460

you know it was very overbearing and I

2337

01:47:46,729 --> 01:47:43,699

got beat up by nuns like I'm that old

2338

01:47:48,770 --> 01:47:46,739

Jesus Christ The Nuns would beat you if

2339

01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:48,780

you didn't like draw letters right they

2340

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:51,119

would smack in the hands with rulers and

2341

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:53,280

that they would beat you and if you were

2342

01:47:56,510 --> 01:47:54,719

banned they would be they would

2343

01:47:58,370 --> 01:47:56,520

literally beat you and there's this one

2344

01:48:00,229 --> 01:47:58,380

kid I put in a closet for the rest of

2345

01:48:02,330 --> 01:48:00,239

the day and it was like 10 o'clock in

2346

01:48:04,189 --> 01:48:02,340

the morning you know you let them sit in

2347

01:48:06,169 --> 01:48:04,199

that closet all day she brought him his

2348

01:48:08,270 --> 01:48:06,179

lunch back pale but that was it oh

2349

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,280

Stephen would you be slapping your legs

2350

01:48:12,109 --> 01:48:10,560

no but so I grew up Catholic and the

2351

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:12,119

priests would never answer hard

2352

01:48:16,669 --> 01:48:14,400

questions about the things that make

2353

01:48:18,709 --> 01:48:16,679

sense so then I found Chariots of the

2354

01:48:20,510 --> 01:48:18,719

Gods and I thought well this explains it

2355

01:48:22,910 --> 01:48:20,520

this is why they won't tell me the truth

2356

01:48:25,550 --> 01:48:22,920

because the truth is that aliens came

2357

01:48:28,250 --> 01:48:25,560

here and and you know you were hooked by

2358

01:48:29,870 --> 01:48:28,260

Dominican and I got hooked because if

2359

01:48:31,609 --> 01:48:29,880

you listen if you're especially if

2360

01:48:33,890 --> 01:48:31,619

you're younger and you're not you're not

2361

01:48:35,870 --> 01:48:33,900

very smart yet your brain's not fully

2362

01:48:39,770 --> 01:48:35,880

developed it sounds like a reasonable

2363

01:48:41,810 --> 01:48:39,780

it's like yeah yeah look at this this is

2364

01:48:43,790 --> 01:48:41,820

compelling evidence and this guy's

2365

01:48:46,189 --> 01:48:43,800

saying that he translated these tablets

2366

01:48:49,189 --> 01:48:46,199

and they say that they tinkered with our

2367

01:48:52,189 --> 01:48:49,199

genetics they don't say any of that uh

2368

01:48:53,689 --> 01:48:52,199

sitchin was not an expert well van

2369

01:48:55,550 --> 01:48:53,699

Donegan just took it over from sitchin

2370

01:48:57,770 --> 01:48:55,560

but sitchin is the originator of most of

2371

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:57,780

that he was not an expert in ancient

2372

01:49:02,330 --> 01:49:00,000

languages he couldn't read ancient

2373

01:49:04,609 --> 01:49:02,340

languages he couldn't translate ancient

2374

01:49:08,410 --> 01:49:04,619

languages that's been proven time and

2375

01:49:11,090 --> 01:49:08,420

time again so the whole Ancient Aliens

2376

01:49:13,910 --> 01:49:11,100

hypothesis or philosophy or whatever you

2377

01:49:16,250 --> 01:49:13,920

want to call it it's all based on the

2378

01:49:18,290 --> 01:49:16,260

LIE that sitchin first came up with that

2379

01:49:21,590 --> 01:49:18,300

this is all in Sumerian Tablets it's

2380

01:49:23,330 --> 01:49:21,600

just not those are the stories in those

2381

01:49:25,250 --> 01:49:23,340

days it's also as a wording it's also

2382

01:49:27,950 --> 01:49:25,260

the wording they use you know it's like

2383

01:49:29,709 --> 01:49:27,960

uh ain't our Ancient Aliens experts

2384

01:49:34,490 --> 01:49:29,719

think that this could be a possibility

2385

01:49:37,250 --> 01:49:34,500

and if so dot dot dot you can make up

2386

01:49:38,990 --> 01:49:37,260

any [h__h] afterwards imagine what you

2387

01:49:40,370 --> 01:49:39,000

like it's brilliant we're not conclusive

2388

01:49:41,689 --> 01:49:40,380

but they do that with everything they do

2389

01:49:43,490 --> 01:49:41,699

that with everything with weather

2390

01:49:45,290 --> 01:49:43,500

predictions you mentioned that I was

2391

01:49:47,629 --> 01:49:45,300

against panel you know doing this

2392

01:49:50,270 --> 01:49:47,639

together but this is going okay so if

2393

01:49:52,609 --> 01:49:50,280

anybody else would like to join it's in

2394

01:49:54,770 --> 01:49:52,619

the description or excuse me the link to

2395

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:54,780

join the show is pinned at the top of

2396

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,119

the show but please uh uh wear

2397

01:50:01,850 --> 01:49:59,520

headphones and no nudity and we want to

2398

01:50:04,129 --> 01:50:01,860

thank complizard and for two things for

2399

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:04,139

being a member and for this kind of

2400

01:50:08,810 --> 01:50:06,480

generous ten dollars uh says ten bucks

2401
01:50:13,370 --> 01:50:08,820
for the realness choosing takers for

2402
01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:13,380
Life by the way RG faked having uh covid

2403
01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,360
last night

2404
01:50:19,729 --> 01:50:18,239
okay if you say so uh and you know I

2405
01:50:22,250 --> 01:50:19,739
really don't care anymore people mention

2406
01:50:25,490 --> 01:50:22,260
him to me but I do care when I hear

2407
01:50:28,430 --> 01:50:25,500
things like he's sending out people to

2408
01:50:31,070 --> 01:50:28,440
contact our audience members and lying

2409
01:50:33,649 --> 01:50:31,080
like literally slandering me and making

2410
01:50:34,850 --> 01:50:33,659
up fake stories

2411
01:50:37,310 --> 01:50:34,860
um you know and I'm trying to find out

2412
01:50:39,470 --> 01:50:37,320
more because that's like that's a little

2413
01:50:42,590 --> 01:50:39,480

too much right like that's a little too

2414

01:50:45,950 --> 01:50:42,600

much doing stuff like that it's when you

2415

01:50:48,050 --> 01:50:45,960

get into actual like that you know and

2416

01:50:49,729 --> 01:50:48,060

there's it's in the comments too here

2417

01:50:51,229 --> 01:50:49,739

people are saying it in the comments

2418

01:50:53,870 --> 01:50:51,239

here on some of the videos that they're

2419

01:50:56,330 --> 01:50:53,880

being contacted by these people from him

2420

01:50:59,090 --> 01:50:56,340

and they're saying you know

2421

01:51:01,609 --> 01:50:59,100

basically lies like I think what

2422

01:51:04,189 --> 01:51:01,619

frustrates them is I'm so boring outside

2423

01:51:04,930 --> 01:51:04,199

of this I really am you know been

2424

01:51:07,970 --> 01:51:04,940

married

2425

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:07,980

same woman for like 25 years there's

2426
01:51:12,530 --> 01:51:10,560
nothing Steve you're not boring what the

2427
01:51:14,750 --> 01:51:12,540
hell man I know but there's no there's

2428
01:51:17,149 --> 01:51:14,760
not dirt for them to find like I don't

2429
01:51:19,970 --> 01:51:17,159
have a criminal past I don't have like

2430
01:51:22,010 --> 01:51:19,980
Affairs or like strange women making

2431
01:51:23,810 --> 01:51:22,020
claims about me or anything like that

2432
01:51:25,850 --> 01:51:23,820
I've been very careful in my life like

2433
01:51:29,330 --> 01:51:25,860
that's what frustrates them that they

2434
01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:29,340
they try everybody else in UFO land they

2435
01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:31,199
can find a lot of stuff to make you look

2436
01:51:36,890 --> 01:51:35,040
bad most of these people so you know uh

2437
01:51:42,050 --> 01:51:36,900
but thank you for your kindness

2438
01:51:50,450 --> 01:51:47,270

there we go we are praising the cash yes

2439

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:50,460

did you raise the cash though is that

2440

01:51:55,490 --> 01:51:52,800

that uh that thing you're using there

2441

01:52:01,570 --> 01:51:55,500

dkg is just creepy as hell it's gross

2442

01:52:09,709 --> 01:52:06,070

when 900 years old he reached

2443

01:52:11,330 --> 01:52:09,719

yeah yeah exactly thank you comply there

2444

01:52:14,030 --> 01:52:11,340

for your kindness generosity and support

2445

01:52:15,649 --> 01:52:14,040

any other super chats I will read as

2446

01:52:17,930 --> 01:52:15,659

they come in for the remainder of the

2447

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:17,940

broadcast I do want to remind you we

2448

01:52:21,770 --> 01:52:19,920

have we finally have merchandise so all

2449

01:52:25,370 --> 01:52:21,780

you people that have been saying anyone

2450

01:52:27,709 --> 01:52:25,380

assured or what buy some [h__\h] right you

2451
01:52:30,109 --> 01:52:27,719
can't you gotta buy some [\h__\h] I like

2452
01:52:35,590 --> 01:52:30,119
that don't sue me

2453
01:52:40,669 --> 01:52:38,470
interesting how that works out right

2454
01:52:42,770 --> 01:52:40,679
that's the other thing as well about the

2455
01:52:45,250 --> 01:52:42,780
whole UFO Community about all this like

2456
01:52:47,290 --> 01:52:45,260
backstabbing [\h__\h] that goes on

2457
01:52:51,050 --> 01:52:47,300
[Music]

2458
01:52:53,870 --> 01:52:51,060
is so tiny right it's so it's it's it's

2459
01:52:57,410 --> 01:52:53,880
a tenth of this it's just there's more

2460
01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:57,420
people into like Japanese Dungeons and

2461
01:53:01,669 --> 01:52:59,520
Dragons that are actually into this

2462
01:53:04,609 --> 01:53:01,679
stuff yeah it's just a tiny tiny

2463
01:53:07,550 --> 01:53:04,619

subculture of a community so there's

2464

01:53:09,530 --> 01:53:07,560

only so much money from you know to be

2465

01:53:11,930 --> 01:53:09,540

made they they're all killing each other

2466

01:53:13,790 --> 01:53:11,940

to make it but then sometimes I think

2467

01:53:15,169 --> 01:53:13,800

when there's you know when I think that

2468

01:53:17,209 --> 01:53:15,179

oh there's only so much money so

2469

01:53:18,590 --> 01:53:17,219

everybody's getting backstabby but then

2470

01:53:20,870 --> 01:53:18,600

you look around like Greer's making

2471

01:53:22,490 --> 01:53:20,880

millions and David Wilcox making

2472

01:53:24,290 --> 01:53:22,500

millions and Corey good is making

2473

01:53:26,930 --> 01:53:24,300

millions the people at the top of this

2474

01:53:29,689 --> 01:53:26,940

pyramid scam are doing great it's the

2475

01:53:31,729 --> 01:53:29,699

rest of us you know I guess that have to

2476

01:53:33,709 --> 01:53:31,739

struggle especially if you're not going

2477

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:33,719

to just lie and sell fake garbage you

2478

01:53:38,450 --> 01:53:35,040

know

2479

01:53:41,149 --> 01:53:38,460

yeah because uh um I I've been to like

2480

01:53:42,890 --> 01:53:41,159

you know really deep dived into the uh

2481

01:53:45,070 --> 01:53:42,900

Flat Earth Community as well and it's

2482

01:53:48,430 --> 01:53:45,080

very very sad

2483

01:53:50,750 --> 01:53:48,440

you wouldn't be surprised

2484

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:50,760

you would be surprised or wouldn't be

2485

01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:53,520

surprised just how similar the UEFA

2486

01:53:58,970 --> 01:53:56,159

community and Flat Earth Society is okay

2487

01:54:01,010 --> 01:53:58,980

I've been tasked with 3D printing a flat

2488

01:54:02,510 --> 01:54:01,020

Earth clock which has a nice wall all

2489

01:54:06,290 --> 01:54:02,520

the way around the outside someone's

2490

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:06,300

using a 24-hour a 24-hour clock engine

2491

01:54:12,490 --> 01:54:09,360

that you just pop in the back of it so

2492

01:54:17,570 --> 01:54:15,770

I have a whole box of those clock Motors

2493

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:17,580

because I used to use those to make

2494

01:54:21,950 --> 01:54:19,679

laser displays you just put a crystal

2495

01:54:24,709 --> 01:54:21,960

glue a crystal onto that and then shoot

2496

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,719

a laser through it try it it's fun oh

2497

01:54:29,649 --> 01:54:26,880

yeah of course yeah yeah and it moves

2498

01:54:32,330 --> 01:54:29,659

real slow and it makes this yes

2499

01:54:34,010 --> 01:54:32,340

beautiful yeah

2500

01:54:38,689 --> 01:54:34,020

dependent there's probably aliens that

2501

01:54:45,770 --> 01:54:40,370

maybe yeah

2502

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:47,750

I'm I'm putting I'm just reminding

2503

01:54:53,149 --> 01:54:49,199

everybody that the link is doing the

2504

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:53,159

show is in uh is pinned in the live chat

2505

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:56,880

but if you're listening on uh in the

2506

01:55:02,090 --> 01:54:58,320

live chat if you're listening from

2507

01:55:05,149 --> 01:55:02,100

rumble or uh from twitch uh you have to

2508

01:55:06,169 --> 01:55:05,159

come over to the YouTube live chat but I

2509

01:55:11,209 --> 01:55:06,179

will

2510

01:55:14,750 --> 01:55:11,219

join the show in both of those chats and

2511

01:55:18,169 --> 01:55:14,760

I apologize but they don't really uh

2512

01:55:18,179 --> 01:55:26,750

They Don't Really aggregate over to me

2513

01:55:31,790 --> 01:55:28,669

no we've got the link here that's how I

2514

01:55:34,370 --> 01:55:31,800

joined so yeah is this going out on

2515

01:55:36,410 --> 01:55:34,380

Twitter anybody on the show even these

2516

01:55:39,410 --> 01:55:36,420

two rejects hell I'm allowed to be the

2517

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:41,450

hey I'm used to being on live shows I'm

2518

01:55:45,649 --> 01:55:43,440

usually on the shows uh at the weekend

2519

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,659

so uh you can Rejoice yeah but never

2520

01:55:49,850 --> 01:55:47,520

mind I'm not gonna show that channel out

2521

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:49,860

but yeah another another question is

2522

01:55:55,090 --> 01:55:52,800

going to work out Southwest South West

2523

01:55:57,890 --> 01:55:55,100

um home counties

2524

01:55:59,629 --> 01:55:57,900

we've got an excellent video by spooky

2525

01:56:02,930 --> 01:55:59,639

that I'm going to share about Randy

2526
01:56:03,649 --> 01:56:02,940
Kramer in this glass though no north of

2527
01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:03,659
um

2528
01:56:06,290 --> 01:56:05,520
okay okay I've got a question for you

2529
01:56:10,490 --> 01:56:06,300
Steve

2530
01:56:15,350 --> 01:56:10,500
what is your most compelling

2531
01:56:17,689 --> 01:56:15,360
um UFO or you know alien contact story

2532
01:56:21,109 --> 01:56:17,699
what do you think

2533
01:56:23,689 --> 01:56:21,119
well I I don't know I I I really like

2534
01:56:27,890 --> 01:56:23,699
the uh Cash Land room incident because

2535
01:56:29,810 --> 01:56:27,900
there's physical you know that you the

2536
01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:29,820
people can argue with me but like the

2537
01:56:33,770 --> 01:56:31,920
doctor that treated them has been

2538
01:56:37,189 --> 01:56:33,780

interviewed some a bunch of different

2539

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:37,199

times and and he said that they whatever

2540

01:56:42,050 --> 01:56:39,840

it was it it appears that they are

2541

01:56:45,470 --> 01:56:42,060

suffering from radiation sickness

2542

01:56:48,290 --> 01:56:45,480

radiation Burns and the person that was

2543

01:56:50,750 --> 01:56:48,300

closest to the craft got a lot more

2544

01:56:53,689 --> 01:56:50,760

of a dose of the radiation than the

2545

01:56:55,970 --> 01:56:53,699

people who were still in the car and you

2546

01:56:58,129 --> 01:56:55,980

know and then there's this whole mystery

2547

01:57:00,770 --> 01:56:58,139

about them digging up the road not once

2548

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:00,780

but twice within a few years of the

2549

01:57:05,689 --> 01:57:03,360

incident which is not something that a

2550

01:57:07,729 --> 01:57:05,699

local municipality does so there's a

2551
01:57:09,530 --> 01:57:07,739
whole mystery and people think that they

2552
01:57:12,350 --> 01:57:09,540
were digging up the road and the

2553
01:57:13,850 --> 01:57:12,360
radiated soil under the road and they

2554
01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:13,860
did it once and they didn't get enough

2555
01:57:18,350 --> 01:57:16,080
of it and the road was still radioactive

2556
01:57:19,609 --> 01:57:18,360
so they had to dig it all up and do it a

2557
01:57:23,390 --> 01:57:19,619
second time

2558
01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:23,400
and the uh the people involved were

2559
01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:26,159
never UFO profiteers in fact I'm aware

2560
01:57:29,930 --> 01:57:27,840
of at least one instance where they

2561
01:57:32,689 --> 01:57:29,940
turned down money to do an interview

2562
01:57:34,070 --> 01:57:32,699
they just did it you know they said no

2563
01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:34,080

we don't want money because people say

2564

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:36,480

we're trying to profit or or whatever we

2565

01:57:40,490 --> 01:57:37,679

don't want money

2566

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:40,500

you know and when you get into a

2567

01:57:44,209 --> 01:57:42,000

situation where people have an

2568

01:57:46,729 --> 01:57:44,219

opportunity to make money but decline it

2569

01:57:49,910 --> 01:57:46,739

that to me increases their credibility

2570

01:57:51,770 --> 01:57:49,920

so what I can tell you is I honestly

2571

01:57:54,470 --> 01:57:51,780

absolutely believe all the people

2572

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:54,480

involved in that story are telling the

2573

01:58:00,890 --> 01:57:57,119

absolute truth as they understand it

2574

01:58:04,370 --> 01:58:00,900

their problem comes in then we get a

2575

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:04,380

very a very different view depending on

2576

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:06,480

belief system I guess of what it is they

2577

01:58:08,930 --> 01:58:07,440

saw

2578

01:58:11,330 --> 01:58:08,940

some people that I've talked to

2579

01:58:14,629 --> 01:58:11,340

including military experts claim that

2580

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:14,639

they saw a craft that was nuclear

2581

01:58:19,370 --> 01:58:16,800

powered and people like Stan Friedman

2582

01:58:21,770 --> 01:58:19,380

convinced me that the government

2583

01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:21,780

has done all kinds of experimentation

2584

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:23,520

Stan Friedman a lot of people don't know

2585

01:58:28,910 --> 01:58:26,400

it but before he's Mr UFO he was Mr

2586

01:58:31,010 --> 01:58:28,920

nuclear rocket he was working on nuclear

2587

01:58:33,770 --> 01:58:31,020

rockets and secret government programs

2588

01:58:38,450 --> 01:58:33,780

for years for the government and all of

2589

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:38,460

these very Advanced labs and so

2590

01:58:43,010 --> 01:58:41,280

um what they saw may have been there's

2591

01:58:44,330 --> 01:58:43,020

only a few possibilities of what it

2592

01:58:47,149 --> 01:58:44,340

could have been either some kind of

2593

01:58:49,790 --> 01:58:47,159

alien spacecraft or a government project

2594

01:58:51,350 --> 01:58:49,800

involving radioactive propulsion and

2595

01:58:54,890 --> 01:58:51,360

that's why they got that dose of

2596

01:58:57,229 --> 01:58:54,900

radiation some kind of uh malfunction of

2597

01:58:58,850 --> 01:58:57,239

the device or the propulsion system they

2598

01:59:01,850 --> 01:58:58,860

said it appeared to be sputtering like

2599

01:59:04,609 --> 01:59:01,860

it was in trouble or maybe coming in for

2600

01:59:07,390 --> 01:59:04,619

a landing but then it didn't you know so

2601

01:59:10,129 --> 01:59:07,400

I believe those people 100

2602

01:59:12,709 --> 01:59:10,139

in what they said they saw what they

2603

01:59:15,770 --> 01:59:12,719

said they experienced and that's a

2604

01:59:17,570 --> 01:59:15,780

that's becoming quite a rarity when you

2605

01:59:19,850 --> 01:59:17,580

start picking apart many of these cases

2606

01:59:23,209 --> 01:59:19,860

you know yeah absolutely they never did

2607

01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:23,219

the UFO circuit they never you know

2608

01:59:27,950 --> 01:59:25,440

went around talking at conventions about

2609

01:59:30,649 --> 01:59:27,960

it or selling stuff to the best of my

2610

01:59:32,930 --> 01:59:30,659

knowledge or recollection you know

2611

01:59:34,910 --> 01:59:32,940

they have been interviewed many times by

2612

01:59:37,850 --> 01:59:34,920

people who were writing books or doing a

2613

01:59:41,089 --> 01:59:37,860

story on the on their encounter but you

2614

01:59:43,250 --> 01:59:41,099

know and sadly I think that uh two of

2615

01:59:44,689 --> 01:59:43,260

the three of them died of a of a cancer

2616

01:59:47,810 --> 01:59:44,699

you know

2617

01:59:49,970 --> 01:59:47,820

and uh like I said the doctors involved

2618

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:49,980

were like this is where were you exposed

2619

01:59:55,250 --> 01:59:52,800

to radiation because this appears to be

2620

01:59:58,490 --> 01:59:55,260

it appears that all all three of you

2621

02:00:00,350 --> 01:59:58,500

were victims of radiation poisoning and

2622

02:00:02,570 --> 02:00:00,360

that's bizarre and then there really did

2623

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,580

appear to be government cover-up because

2624

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:04,320

these three people swore they saw

2625

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:07,920

Chinook helicopters chasing the object

2626
02:00:12,290 --> 02:00:10,080
which I guess would kind of makes sense

2627
02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:12,300
like if you had a big heavy device you

2628
02:00:16,430 --> 02:00:13,920
were testing that had a nuclear engine

2629
02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:16,440
and you needed to airlift it out of a

2630
02:00:19,729 --> 02:00:18,000
crash zone or something you would want

2631
02:00:23,089 --> 02:00:19,739
it to know because they're

2632
02:00:26,209 --> 02:00:23,099
double bladed big rotors two engines

2633
02:00:29,089 --> 02:00:26,219
they could carry a lot of cargo if you

2634
02:00:31,729 --> 02:00:29,099
had for example a jet airplane that

2635
02:00:33,950 --> 02:00:31,739
you know uh came down but was still

2636
02:00:36,229 --> 02:00:33,960
intact you could probably lift the jet

2637
02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:36,239
aircraft out of the out of a forest with

2638
02:00:41,689 --> 02:00:39,119

the Chinook helicopter so interesting

2639

02:00:43,250 --> 02:00:41,699

that they saw Chinook helicopters I

2640

02:00:44,750 --> 02:00:43,260

think there's other witnesses to the

2641

02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:44,760

Chinook helicopters but the government

2642

02:00:51,530 --> 02:00:48,080

has flatly just um

2643

02:00:54,109 --> 02:00:51,540

it was an old place to if that was you

2644

02:00:55,729 --> 02:00:54,119

know a government program for testing it

2645

02:00:58,930 --> 02:00:55,739

was an odd place to be testing it and

2646

02:01:02,149 --> 02:00:58,940

that's why they got Area 51 well

2647

02:01:04,370 --> 02:01:02,159

miles of nothing yeah but not when

2648

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:04,380

you're getting into Super Speedy craft

2649

02:01:10,729 --> 02:01:08,400

for example the SR-71 would routinely it

2650

02:01:13,129 --> 02:01:10,739

it didn't fly they didn't just test fly

2651

02:01:15,410 --> 02:01:13,139

it in Area 51 it took off and landed in

2652

02:01:17,450 --> 02:01:15,420

Area 51 it flew all the way to the

2653

02:01:20,510 --> 02:01:17,460

Atlantic coast and back

2654

02:01:22,129 --> 02:01:20,520

to area 51. so it could have been some

2655

02:01:24,410 --> 02:01:22,139

situation like that where they had this

2656

02:01:27,530 --> 02:01:24,420

super Speedy nuclear power going after

2657

02:01:30,589 --> 02:01:27,540

you know yeah that's that's the case

2658

02:01:33,530 --> 02:01:30,599

that I still have not been able to like

2659

02:01:36,229 --> 02:01:33,540

pick apart as as bull or you know

2660

02:01:38,930 --> 02:01:36,239

profiteering there doesn't appear to be

2661

02:01:41,629 --> 02:01:38,940

much profiteering in that case I still

2662

02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:41,639

like that and there's not many more you

2663

02:01:55,370 --> 02:01:49,550

good idea

2664

02:01:57,290 --> 02:01:55,380

it I mean let's be honest with you is

2665

02:01:58,850 --> 02:01:57,300

you're probably more likely right saying

2666

02:01:59,689 --> 02:01:58,860

here's a government program that went

2667

02:02:00,890 --> 02:01:59,699

wrong

2668

02:02:05,149 --> 02:02:00,900

yeah

2669

02:02:07,070 --> 02:02:05,159

would explain them replacing the road if

2670

02:02:08,450 --> 02:02:07,080

it was like a you know like let's say

2671

02:02:09,410 --> 02:02:08,460

that you're the guy in charge of that

2672

02:02:12,050 --> 02:02:09,420

program

2673

02:02:14,089 --> 02:02:12,060

and and you hear about these people that

2674

02:02:16,250 --> 02:02:14,099

saw it you know you're gonna have to put

2675

02:02:19,189 --> 02:02:16,260

out some kind of disinformation to cover

2676

02:02:21,169 --> 02:02:19,199

to cover the secret project aliens is

2677

02:02:23,930 --> 02:02:21,179

the perfect cover then you're gonna have

2678

02:02:25,850 --> 02:02:23,940

to come up with some kind of excuses for

2679

02:02:27,410 --> 02:02:25,860

all the people that saw helicopters they

2680

02:02:29,450 --> 02:02:27,420

basically said there was no Chinook

2681

02:02:31,370 --> 02:02:29,460

helicopters anywhere within tens of

2682

02:02:32,930 --> 02:02:31,380

miles or hundreds of miles of that

2683

02:02:34,970 --> 02:02:32,940

location where they claimed they saw the

2684

02:02:37,550 --> 02:02:34,980

helicopters you're gonna have to replace

2685

02:02:40,490 --> 02:02:37,560

the road you know and you're gonna have

2686

02:02:42,050 --> 02:02:40,500

to button the whole thing up uh so who

2687

02:02:45,050 --> 02:02:42,060

who knows what happened with that but

2688

02:02:47,689 --> 02:02:45,060

thanks uh jmod says are you aware of the

2689

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:47,699

medium articles by McGowan regarding his

2690

02:02:51,709 --> 02:02:49,440

time with losing her Circle yes we did a

2691

02:02:54,050 --> 02:02:51,719

show on those it's a big read but quite

2692

02:02:56,209 --> 02:02:54,060

revealing if true and yes and I've

2693

02:02:58,310 --> 02:02:56,219

interviewed Jeremy I have no reason to

2694

02:02:59,870 --> 02:02:58,320

believe it's not true all those things

2695

02:03:02,510 --> 02:02:59,880

that he said because many of the things

2696

02:03:05,209 --> 02:03:02,520

that he said line up with other sources

2697

02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:05,219

such as lose claims of having remote

2698

02:03:09,410 --> 02:03:07,679

viewing superpowers or psychic powers

2699

02:03:13,490 --> 02:03:09,420

there's other sources coming forward

2700

02:03:15,169 --> 02:03:13,500

saying that Lou told them similar things

2701

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:15,179

um oh thank you for your kindness

2702

02:03:20,990 --> 02:03:17,040

generosity and support in helping us to

2703

02:03:25,729 --> 02:03:23,750

there we are and I have a funny video

2704

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:25,739

about Randy Kramer you remember him he's

2705

02:03:32,089 --> 02:03:28,880

the fake Space Marine

2706

02:03:35,089 --> 02:03:32,099

he fought yeah I was on Mars and he ran

2707

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:35,099

that Medved scam and now he's now he is

2708

02:03:41,030 --> 02:03:38,639

running a scam where he um you can pay

2709

02:03:42,890 --> 02:03:41,040

him 99 a month and he teaches you that

2710

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:42,900

how to have super powers and he even

2711

02:03:46,570 --> 02:03:44,400

claims that one of his students can

2712

02:03:49,790 --> 02:03:46,580

shoot lightning out of his hands now

2713

02:03:53,810 --> 02:03:49,800

having taken his course

2714

02:03:56,030 --> 02:03:53,820

uh I don't know what happened to Mr Ian

2715

02:03:58,250 --> 02:03:56,040

uh but here we'll see

2716

02:04:01,010 --> 02:03:58,260

that is the funny thing is is he you

2717

02:04:03,470 --> 02:04:01,020

know you take UFOs and and take that

2718

02:04:08,589 --> 02:04:03,480

conspiracy and multiply it by a million

2719

02:04:14,570 --> 02:04:12,189

yes absolutely I gotta find my fair use

2720

02:04:16,490 --> 02:04:14,580

Banner this is a transfer oh no wait

2721

02:04:18,890 --> 02:04:16,500

we'll we'll use the this is a comedic

2722

02:04:20,570 --> 02:04:18,900

parody so we'll use that one this is

2723

02:04:23,689 --> 02:04:20,580

fair use because it's a comedic parody

2724

02:04:26,750 --> 02:04:23,699

don't sue me bro don't sue me bro okay

2725

02:04:29,510 --> 02:04:26,760

here we go we're covered now see that

2726

02:04:31,790 --> 02:04:29,520

this is great this is by spooky you're

2727

02:04:34,070 --> 02:04:31,800

safe

2728

02:04:36,229 --> 02:04:34,080

Randy shares with us his experience in

2729

02:04:38,689 --> 02:04:36,239

the secret space program called the

2730

02:04:41,089 --> 02:04:38,699

Earth Defense Force

2731

02:04:43,729 --> 02:04:41,099

Randy welcome to the show thanks for

2732

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:43,739

having me good to be here well there are

2733

02:04:51,500 --> 02:04:46,560

what you refer to as these Bad actors I

2734

02:04:55,240 --> 02:04:53,589

[Music]

2735

02:04:57,470 --> 02:04:55,250

quite quickly

2736

02:05:00,410 --> 02:04:57,480

[Music]

2737

02:05:02,510 --> 02:05:00,420

well of the species that we encounter we

2738

02:05:04,669 --> 02:05:02,520

have a breakdown that we call the 95.5

2739

02:05:08,149 --> 02:05:04,679

what type of beings and you know why are

2740

02:05:09,890 --> 02:05:08,159

they bad actors well let's start with a

2741

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:09,900

couple of the classics right some people

2742

02:05:14,570 --> 02:05:11,760

are familiar with the draconians and The

2743

02:05:17,089 --> 02:05:14,580

Zeta reticulins these are Bad actors who

2744

02:05:20,209 --> 02:05:17,099

are using the advanced technology that

2745

02:05:23,570 --> 02:05:20,219

they have for genetic alteration to

2746

02:05:26,209 --> 02:05:23,580

[h__\h] a species to make them sort of

2747

02:05:30,910 --> 02:05:26,219

compliant as slave labor to draw

2748

02:05:35,209 --> 02:05:30,920

resources from use as a food source or

2749

02:05:36,950 --> 02:05:35,219

to hybridize uh genetics between we're

2750

02:05:40,729 --> 02:05:36,960

talking about the Zetas oh no the hybrid

2751

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:40,739

is to create hybrid children uh to get

2752

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:44,400

some of their evolutionary soul back as

2753

02:05:49,010 --> 02:05:46,800

it works it's a complicated subject and

2754

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:49,020

I won't spend too much time on but

2755

02:05:55,310 --> 02:05:51,840

we have other Bad actors other than

2756

02:05:59,149 --> 02:05:55,320

planetary conquerors you have scavengers

2757

02:06:01,729 --> 02:05:59,159

who are a threat to just show up grab or

2758

02:06:03,410 --> 02:06:01,739

steal something that they can grab a

2759

02:06:07,330 --> 02:06:03,420

quantity of in a short amount of time

2760

02:06:11,209 --> 02:06:07,340

and then run away with it uh you have

2761

02:06:13,070 --> 02:06:11,219

mercenaries oh mercenaries plasma plasma

2762

02:06:15,530 --> 02:06:13,080

and mercenaries you speak up

2763

02:06:17,810 --> 02:06:15,540

has been mercenaries come from a species

2764

02:06:20,870 --> 02:06:17,820

in the Hydra system

2765

02:06:25,070 --> 02:06:20,880

um they are a plasmid which means that

2766

02:06:33,490 --> 02:06:25,080

they are what appears to be a specialist

2767

02:06:38,089 --> 02:06:35,510

accepted that role in the University

2768

02:06:39,950 --> 02:06:38,099

we're really good at being sneaky and

2769

02:06:42,070 --> 02:06:39,960

pretending to be other things which

2770

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:42,080

makes them good to be

2771

02:06:49,490 --> 02:06:45,599

mercenaries assassins and so forth

2772

02:06:52,729 --> 02:06:49,500

because you know they are fine to do it

2773

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:52,739

for profit and for money and they don't

2774

02:06:57,410 --> 02:06:54,719

really care otherwise they I'd say it's

2775

02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:57,420

a species they lack

2776

02:07:02,030 --> 02:06:59,520

some of what we consider to be the

2777

02:07:04,550 --> 02:07:02,040

ethical moral Center doesn't mean that

2778

02:07:07,370 --> 02:07:04,560

they're all bad or evil or nefarious it

2779

02:07:09,229 --> 02:07:07,380

just means they kind of don't care what

2780

02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:09,239

jurisdiction do they fall under then who

2781

02:07:14,570 --> 02:07:11,760

is protecting us from these mercenaries

2782

02:07:17,390 --> 02:07:14,580

because they're not a large military

2783

02:07:19,850 --> 02:07:17,400

force or a large planetary conquering

2784

02:07:23,810 --> 02:07:19,860

Force they kind of fall under the

2785

02:07:25,729 --> 02:07:23,820

jurisdiction of local law enforcement in

2786

02:07:28,189 --> 02:07:25,739

the case of our own system we have our

2787

02:07:30,050 --> 02:07:28,199

own investigative personnel and our own

2788

02:07:33,530 --> 02:07:30,060

law enforcement Personnel who deal with

2789

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:33,540

that if necessary often the military

2790

02:07:40,430 --> 02:07:37,760

ends up being the persons who are

2791

02:07:41,750 --> 02:07:40,440

apprehending or capturing them in the

2792

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:41,760

first place but usually then they're

2793

02:07:45,950 --> 02:07:43,679

turned over are they like space pirates

2794

02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:45,960

they're just all over the place they're

2795

02:07:50,990 --> 02:07:47,520

Mercenaries

2796

02:07:53,930 --> 02:07:51,000

I could go from plasmid mercenaries and

2797

02:07:57,410 --> 02:07:53,940

so piracy

2798

02:07:59,629 --> 02:07:57,420

it's you know not just for the 1700s

2799

02:08:03,109 --> 02:07:59,639

um essentially there are trade vehicles

2800

02:08:05,390 --> 02:08:03,119

going back and forth all the time are

2801
02:08:08,149 --> 02:08:05,400
these Bad actors in conflict with humans

2802
02:08:10,250 --> 02:08:08,159
wherever we run into them uh and that

2803
02:08:12,890 --> 02:08:10,260
they don't feel like they want to play

2804
02:08:14,510 --> 02:08:12,900
nice and cooperate oh yeah I mean they

2805
02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:14,520
We're In conflict with them other

2806
02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:16,560
species are in conflict with them and

2807
02:08:20,229 --> 02:08:17,760
you dealt with this in a combat

2808
02:08:21,850 --> 02:08:20,239
situation

2809
02:08:25,010 --> 02:08:21,860
absolutely

2810
02:08:26,750 --> 02:08:25,020
which ones can you diverge which species

2811
02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:26,760
that you were in conflict with we

2812
02:08:32,089 --> 02:08:28,880
certainly I've certainly encountered

2813
02:08:34,669 --> 02:08:32,099

mercenaries we've encountered Zeta

2814

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:34,679

reticulins I've encountered draconians

2815

02:08:39,229 --> 02:08:37,679

is this happening today

2816

02:08:43,790 --> 02:08:39,239

oh

2817

02:08:45,709 --> 02:08:43,800

you broke it Randy is this still going

2818

02:08:47,990 --> 02:08:45,719

on absolutely yeah right this very

2819

02:08:51,470 --> 02:08:48,000

minute Randy can you give me an example

2820

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:51,480

of this going on today sure we've been

2821

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:54,480

receiving some intelligence that we have

2822

02:09:00,050 --> 02:08:57,840

become a target of interest uh for these

2823

02:09:02,030 --> 02:09:00,060

Progressive insectoids we think that

2824

02:09:03,970 --> 02:09:02,040

there is a reasonable chance that we

2825

02:09:06,709 --> 02:09:03,980

might see them here in our own system

2826

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:06,719

sometime soon it's actually coming to

2827

02:09:11,209 --> 02:09:08,639

Earth or just making their presence

2828

02:09:12,410 --> 02:09:11,219

known in our system I believe from the

2829

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:12,420

intelligence that we're receiving we

2830

02:09:14,990 --> 02:09:14,159

would see them make landfall on planet

2831

02:09:16,910 --> 02:09:15,000

Earth

2832

02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:16,920

and how does that look for us for the

2833

02:09:23,149 --> 02:09:19,440

future like an alien invasion what's the

2834

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:23,159

best way to uh combat these insectoids

2835

02:09:28,970 --> 02:09:26,000

probably with some of the technology

2836

02:09:32,530 --> 02:09:28,980

using already right hydraulically

2837

02:09:35,629 --> 02:09:32,540

operated Battle Suits plasma rifles

2838

02:09:37,729 --> 02:09:35,639

just like Halo something that has you

2839

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:37,739

know higher penetration power as far as

2840

02:09:42,470 --> 02:09:39,599

you know a projectile or something that

2841

02:09:46,010 --> 02:09:42,480

has a higher melting point like a plasma

2842

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:46,020

ball Randy an amazing story thanks for

2843

02:09:49,430 --> 02:09:47,760

being on the show thanks for having me

2844

02:09:51,709 --> 02:09:49,440

it's always my pleasure to be here do

2845

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:51,719

you know and this is Cosmic disclosure

2846

02:09:55,129 --> 02:09:53,040

until next time

2847

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:55,139

do you know why we don't have large

2848

02:10:04,669 --> 02:10:01,250

why is that

2849

02:10:06,950 --> 02:10:04,679

because it's a massive Target and things

2850

02:10:09,109 --> 02:10:06,960

flatter and lower to the ground are

2851

02:10:14,510 --> 02:10:09,119

actually better and wheels go over

2852

02:10:20,270 --> 02:10:17,870

okay that's why oh man the insectoids

2853

02:10:22,550 --> 02:10:20,280

yeah it's so it's so stupid how that

2854

02:10:25,850 --> 02:10:22,560

guy's story is like Starship Troopers

2855

02:10:29,149 --> 02:10:25,860

and you know plasma rifles that's a halo

2856

02:10:30,770 --> 02:10:29,159

weapon like like and Halo is like a

2857

02:10:33,410 --> 02:10:30,780

Space Marine and he's sitting there

2858

02:10:37,129 --> 02:10:33,420

pretending to be a real life Space

2859

02:10:38,689 --> 02:10:37,139

Marine you know it's so stupid well we

2860

02:10:41,950 --> 02:10:38,699

obviously just combat them with just

2861

02:10:44,270 --> 02:10:41,960

like massive sheets of fly paper

2862

02:10:46,729 --> 02:10:44,280

all right

2863

02:10:50,990 --> 02:10:46,739

yeah Charles rolling is supposed to

2864

02:10:53,530 --> 02:10:52,550

I'm gonna pull a kettle down the nest

2865

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,540

yeah

2866

02:10:57,410 --> 02:10:55,920

grenades he's gonna get the sticky

2867

02:11:00,589 --> 02:10:57,420

grenades

2868

02:11:03,890 --> 02:11:00,599

already and Mr Ian people are asking if

2869

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:03,900

you will do a introduction to how to use

2870

02:11:08,209 --> 02:11:06,000

some of these AI tools

2871

02:11:09,950 --> 02:11:08,219

uh with me I think that would be a good

2872

02:11:11,629 --> 02:11:09,960

show that would be helpful to a lot of

2873

02:11:13,550 --> 02:11:11,639

people that would like to learn to use

2874

02:11:15,470 --> 02:11:13,560

some of these tools can you give like a

2875

02:11:18,169 --> 02:11:15,480

beginner's overview so it's not as

2876

02:11:20,990 --> 02:11:18,179

complicated as you've made it to run it

2877

02:11:23,149 --> 02:11:21,000

locally just we'll stay in the cloud not

2878

02:11:25,550 --> 02:11:23,159

now but I mean you know on a future no

2879

02:11:33,970 --> 02:11:25,560

way you can do that you can do that uh

2880

02:11:33,980 --> 02:11:38,149

wayml.com runwayml.com

2881

02:11:41,629 --> 02:11:39,950

that's the easiest way for you to do it

2882

02:11:43,370 --> 02:11:41,639

and you can generate film on there and

2883

02:11:46,570 --> 02:11:43,380

everything if you want the free account

2884

02:11:49,010 --> 02:11:46,580

that you can do stuff with it and yeah

2885

02:11:50,990 --> 02:11:49,020

paid subscription and you can do

2886

02:11:53,089 --> 02:11:51,000

anything you there you go everything you

2887

02:11:55,550 --> 02:11:53,099

need to make anything you want

2888

02:11:57,649 --> 02:11:55,560

yeah but it it the free version The

2889

02:11:58,910 --> 02:11:57,659

Watermark it right

2890

02:12:03,050 --> 02:11:58,920

yeah

2891

02:12:04,609 --> 02:12:03,060

watermarks for you at least and you get

2892

02:12:06,050 --> 02:12:04,619

there you go then you then you then

2893

02:12:08,450 --> 02:12:06,060

you're paying for them to make it better

2894

02:12:11,209 --> 02:12:08,460

you see yes and this is why Ian has had

2895

02:12:14,750 --> 02:12:11,219

his focus on making the the AI software

2896

02:12:16,910 --> 02:12:14,760

run locally so that Ian and me oh none

2897

02:12:19,250 --> 02:12:16,920

of us will you know we we should not

2898

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,260

have to pay a monthly subscription fee

2899

02:12:23,810 --> 02:12:21,360

to the to use these tools they'll just

2900

02:12:25,370 --> 02:12:23,820

be on our machines and that is much much

2901
02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,380
that's what these people have done

2902
02:12:28,729 --> 02:12:27,840
they've created a system that they can

2903
02:12:30,530 --> 02:12:28,739
then

2904
02:12:32,350 --> 02:12:30,540
um share the front end over

2905
02:12:34,910 --> 02:12:32,360
and the thing is

2906
02:12:36,830 --> 02:12:34,920
Steve will will

2907
02:12:39,229 --> 02:12:36,840
um confirm that the the AI has literally

2908
02:12:41,209 --> 02:12:39,239
been getting better every day and it

2909
02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:41,219
really is yes I go back I go back to

2910
02:12:48,830 --> 02:12:44,159
chat GPT with the code cut and paste the

2911
02:12:51,050 --> 02:12:48,840
code into GPT and ask it to refine the

2912
02:12:52,850 --> 02:12:51,060
code and change it in a way and it just

2913
02:12:55,370 --> 02:12:52,860

gives me the code back right then it

2914

02:12:56,930 --> 02:12:55,380

runs yeah and I will say this is there's

2915

02:12:59,450 --> 02:12:56,940

there's some training that you've been

2916

02:13:02,089 --> 02:12:59,460

doing involved in this as well yeah so

2917

02:13:04,069 --> 02:13:02,099

Ian is absolutely right in that when

2918

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:04,079

when he first started sending me stuff

2919

02:13:08,689 --> 02:13:06,960

it seemed no better than uh dolly or

2920

02:13:10,569 --> 02:13:08,699

some of the stuff that I had seen or

2921

02:13:13,550 --> 02:13:10,579

tried myself

2922

02:13:16,790 --> 02:13:13,560

but quickly I'd say within like seven

2923

02:13:18,770 --> 02:13:16,800

days of him first really sending me a

2924

02:13:21,229 --> 02:13:18,780

bunch of stuff he sent me a second batch

2925

02:13:24,169 --> 02:13:21,239

of stuff and I remember thinking like

2926

02:13:27,470 --> 02:13:24,179

what what changed because this is worlds

2927

02:13:29,290 --> 02:13:27,480

better than the last match and uh yeah

2928

02:13:33,050 --> 02:13:29,300

he did explain some of what he did

2929

02:13:36,129 --> 02:13:33,060

Cadence training changing the code to be

2930

02:13:40,010 --> 02:13:36,139

more efficient to generate uh more

2931

02:13:42,050 --> 02:13:40,020

realistic images and also some of it is

2932

02:13:44,450 --> 02:13:42,060

human learning too right like you learn

2933

02:13:46,669 --> 02:13:44,460

that in the prompts you say like 4K

2934

02:13:49,910 --> 02:13:46,679

Ultra realistic and it'll do a better

2935

02:13:52,310 --> 02:13:49,920

job than if you won't say 4K Ultra

2936

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:52,320

realistic and here we see some examples

2937

02:13:59,330 --> 02:13:56,880

of how you can AI turn film into uh so

2938

02:14:02,290 --> 02:13:59,340

again this this there's another one

2939

02:14:08,569 --> 02:14:02,300

playgroundai.com

2940

02:14:11,030 --> 02:14:08,579

free images a day

2941

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:11,040

oh that one's pretty fun that sounds fun

2942

02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:12,480

I would try that

2943

02:14:16,490 --> 02:14:13,520

yeah

2944

02:14:18,430 --> 02:14:16,500

we could try one right now uh just go

2945

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:18,440

with Google just go with Google

2946

02:14:22,430 --> 02:14:20,639

yeah I don't know that it's not going to

2947

02:14:23,810 --> 02:14:22,440

show login credentials or something no

2948

02:14:25,550 --> 02:14:23,820

it doesn't no it doesn't it's fine it's

2949

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:25,560

fine uh well I'm gonna do it off air

2950

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:27,840

just and then and then I'll bring it

2951
02:14:31,729 --> 02:14:29,760
back here so oh yeah because it'll ask

2952
02:14:33,109 --> 02:14:31,739
you which of your Google accounts to

2953
02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:33,119
sign in yeah

2954
02:14:37,669 --> 02:14:35,040
yeah there we go

2955
02:14:41,149 --> 02:14:37,679
add sunglasses to the face it's telling

2956
02:14:44,030 --> 02:14:41,159
me why that's interesting so don't put

2957
02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:44,040
on the damn glasses uh yeah well we

2958
02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:46,320
could create an image live right here uh

2959
02:14:52,010 --> 02:14:48,239
right and this is the prompt uh we're

2960
02:14:53,569 --> 02:14:52,020
gonna say 4K Ultra realistic yeah but

2961
02:14:56,209 --> 02:14:53,579
hold on you've got the the top you see

2962
02:14:58,910 --> 02:14:56,219
where it says oil painting yeah oh where

2963
02:15:00,729 --> 02:14:58,920

that drop down menu drop that down and

2964

02:15:03,530 --> 02:15:00,739

put it on Polaroid

2965

02:15:06,050 --> 02:15:03,540

Polaroid yeah it's the fourth one down

2966

02:15:07,609 --> 02:15:06,060

on the left there you go Polaroid 4K

2967

02:15:14,689 --> 02:15:07,619

Ultra realistic what are we going to ask

2968

02:15:21,470 --> 02:15:16,970

uh what do you want to say UFO or Flying

2969

02:15:28,189 --> 02:15:23,629

well that's interesting

2970

02:15:31,729 --> 02:15:28,199

alien spacecraft uh Flying Saucer

2971

02:15:34,250 --> 02:15:31,739

yeah over the Nevada desert

2972

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:34,260

yeah and that should do it that Polaroid

2973

02:15:38,629 --> 02:15:35,760

will apply the right filters you know

2974

02:15:41,149 --> 02:15:38,639

all the 8K trending buy and all that

2975

02:15:44,930 --> 02:15:41,159

Okay click click generator

2976

02:15:50,169 --> 02:15:44,940

uh wait a minute do not show this again

2977

02:15:54,830 --> 02:15:53,450

about ten five to ten seconds this is

2978

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:54,840

why these tools are so powerful because

2979

02:15:58,189 --> 02:15:56,400

if you need a certain image of something

2980

02:16:01,850 --> 02:15:58,199

and you can't find it online oh that's

2981

02:16:04,010 --> 02:16:01,860

pretty passport okay so you see you see

2982

02:16:05,810 --> 02:16:04,020

on the right where it says seed that's

2983

02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:05,820

actually a scroll down scroll down to

2984

02:16:09,830 --> 02:16:07,199

the bottom of that little menu there

2985

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:09,840

scroll down and select four so it says

2986

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:11,280

four at the bottom the bottom you've got

2987

02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:13,679

one two three four okay four now click

2988

02:16:21,890 --> 02:16:19,430

and it'll do you four Images oh it'll do

2989

02:16:23,810 --> 02:16:21,900

four of the images yeah yeah I like that

2990

02:16:25,250 --> 02:16:23,820

in Dolly and then I like taking the one

2991

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:25,260

that I like the best and telling it to

2992

02:16:29,629 --> 02:16:27,599

do variations so but these are very

2993

02:16:31,370 --> 02:16:29,639

powerful tools I think for creators and

2994

02:16:33,950 --> 02:16:31,380

I'm not concerned with I'm sure there's

2995

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:33,960

a lot of like image people did you hover

2996

02:16:37,250 --> 02:16:35,519

over each of those images you see where

2997

02:16:39,049 --> 02:16:37,260

it says actions

2998

02:16:41,389 --> 02:16:39,059

should come down with a lower image it

2999

02:16:43,370 --> 02:16:41,399

says actions there you go actions pops

3000

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:43,380

up actions yeah click on that you can

3001

02:16:48,110 --> 02:16:45,599

upscale it by four times you can remix

3002

02:16:52,190 --> 02:16:48,120

that image you can feed that image back

3003

02:16:55,370 --> 02:16:52,200

into itself and then make more images

3004

02:16:57,709 --> 02:16:55,380

based on that image oh that's pretty

3005

02:17:00,110 --> 02:16:57,719

interesting so you can keep the theme

3006

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:00,120

going I'll tell you something I've seen

3007

02:17:04,669 --> 02:17:02,880

is quite interesting on Facebook there's

3008

02:17:06,469 --> 02:17:04,679

you know I get these like you're you

3009

02:17:08,810 --> 02:17:06,479

know just like a recommended you know

3010

02:17:11,330 --> 02:17:08,820

Channel or whatever and it would be like

3011

02:17:14,929 --> 02:17:11,340

nature photography and they have these

3012

02:17:17,150 --> 02:17:14,939

they have these like little tiny Ultra

3013

02:17:18,429 --> 02:17:17,160

cute little animals and someone's

3014

02:17:21,230 --> 02:17:18,439

holding them in the palm of their hand

3015

02:17:23,870 --> 02:17:21,240

and except they've got like three feet

3016

02:17:26,750 --> 02:17:23,880

or something and every you know most

3017

02:17:28,669 --> 02:17:26,760

people are in the chat or in the

3018

02:17:31,610 --> 02:17:28,679

comments saying oh it's so cute it's

3019

02:17:40,570 --> 02:17:31,620

adorable oh isn't nature wonderful and

3020

02:17:44,690 --> 02:17:43,190

negative prompts of the power all right

3021

02:17:46,429 --> 02:17:44,700

well I'll play with this offline I don't

3022

02:17:49,730 --> 02:17:46,439

want to do it all right here and uh

3023

02:17:51,290 --> 02:17:49,740

we're quite a way off topic right so but

3024

02:17:53,690 --> 02:17:51,300

for a future show we're going to do a

3025

02:17:55,969 --> 02:17:53,700

show on all of these toys and and sort

3026

02:17:57,410 --> 02:17:55,979

of introduce people so because I know a

3027

02:17:59,209 --> 02:17:57,420

lot of people are a little intimidated

3028

02:18:01,070 --> 02:17:59,219

they don't know where to go to try them

3029

02:18:03,169 --> 02:18:01,080

people know about the Mage someone asked

3030

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:03,179

me look I mean my things that I get in

3031

02:18:07,730 --> 02:18:04,800

touch on social media come and ask me

3032

02:18:12,129 --> 02:18:07,740

okay well there you go yeah I guess in

3033

02:18:16,429 --> 02:18:14,570

and you want to know you want to know

3034

02:18:18,650 --> 02:18:16,439

the funny thing is like what's the first

3035

02:18:20,750 --> 02:18:18,660

thing that third phase of moon does when

3036

02:18:23,270 --> 02:18:20,760

they realize that these images you could

3037

02:18:25,570 --> 02:18:23,280

you can make stuff they well you you

3038

02:18:29,169 --> 02:18:25,580

mean

3039

02:18:33,230 --> 02:18:29,179

yeah they hope they hoax a fake Roswell

3040

02:18:35,810 --> 02:18:33,240

you know image you know and it was so

3041

02:18:38,089 --> 02:18:35,820

obvious that it was AI generated because

3042

02:18:40,490 --> 02:18:38,099

at the time Dali was having trouble

3043

02:18:43,790 --> 02:18:40,500

making like feet and hands on people

3044

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:43,800

yeah you know okay so I I'm a prop maker

3045

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:46,800

and consumer I work in media so

3046

02:18:51,709 --> 02:18:49,439

uh whilst I it's been alleged that I may

3047

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:51,719

be a hoaxer for making that UFO video

3048

02:18:57,469 --> 02:18:54,719

that goof on put up no one has ever

3049

02:18:59,629 --> 02:18:57,479

called Stephen called Steven Spielberg

3050

02:19:02,089 --> 02:18:59,639

hoaxer for doing it well let's be clear

3051

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:02,099

those encounters now third phase of moon

3052

02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:04,080

put it up and pretended they didn't know

3053

02:19:08,570 --> 02:19:06,240

it was fake not goof on but he knew the

3054

02:19:10,849 --> 02:19:08,580

whole time yeah and and you know you

3055

02:19:12,709 --> 02:19:10,859

know what's really disappointing is that

3056

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:12,719

essentially

3057

02:19:18,290 --> 02:19:15,840

it's not just goofan he gets caught 100

3058

02:19:19,969 --> 02:19:18,300

percent everybody knows that he knew the

3059

02:19:22,190 --> 02:19:19,979

whole time he was calling people pedos

3060

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:22,200

and attacking people's families and

3061

02:19:26,570 --> 02:19:24,240

going after everybody calling third face

3062

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:26,580

hoaxers he knew they were hoaxers 100

3063

02:19:31,490 --> 02:19:29,760

and those messages prove it and then you

3064

02:19:35,509 --> 02:19:31,500

know we've got like Linda Moulton Hal

3065

02:19:38,089 --> 02:19:35,519

gets caught selling 100 fake pictures of

3066

02:19:40,129 --> 02:19:38,099

aliens not once but twice and it doesn't

3067

02:19:43,070 --> 02:19:40,139

even affect them they just roll right

3068

02:19:45,969 --> 02:19:43,080

along to the next fake batch of [h__h] you

3069

02:19:48,950 --> 02:19:45,979

know yep yep yep it's it's discouraging

3070

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:48,960

talking about hoaxing I was I was

3071

02:19:54,290 --> 02:19:51,120

working with a guy I'm not going to name

3072

02:19:56,210 --> 02:19:54,300

any names but he was telling me before

3073

02:20:01,070 --> 02:19:56,220

it all came out that he was approached

3074

02:20:02,990 --> 02:20:01,080

to do the alien autopsy fakery and he

3075

02:20:06,170 --> 02:20:03,000

said no and it passed on to somebody

3076

02:20:09,889 --> 02:20:06,180

else who also name I do know

3077

02:20:13,550 --> 02:20:09,899

but the funny thing it was is like even

3078

02:20:16,610 --> 02:20:13,560

even when the alien autopsy came out uh

3079

02:20:18,590 --> 02:20:16,620

as as a fake you know the the guys

3080

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:18,600

admitted it was a fake

3081

02:20:22,929 --> 02:20:20,640

everybody else and you follow in in

3082

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:22,939

ufology said oh they've been got to

3083

02:20:28,310 --> 02:20:25,680

they're hiding the fact that it's a fake

3084

02:20:31,250 --> 02:20:28,320

you know it's like for cock's sake you

3085

02:20:33,950 --> 02:20:31,260

know you can't you can't even lie and

3086

02:20:37,250 --> 02:20:33,960

then admit you lie without the LIE

3087

02:20:40,809 --> 02:20:37,260

becoming truth somehow what the [h__\h] is

3088

02:20:43,910 --> 02:20:40,819

going on there what chances yeah

3089

02:20:46,429 --> 02:20:43,920

you know people often to convince people

3090

02:20:48,410 --> 02:20:46,439

that they've been fooled no I can show

3091

02:20:50,990 --> 02:20:48,420

you there's a Facebook group I'm a part

3092

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:51,000

of that the guy who runs our Facebook

3093

02:20:58,190 --> 02:20:54,960

group he he 100 believes that that thing

3094

02:21:01,849 --> 02:20:58,200

is real still and and he posts in there

3095

02:21:03,290 --> 02:21:01,859

every day and like I just I try to get

3096

02:21:06,110 --> 02:21:03,300

him to come on the show but I think he

3097

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:06,120

knew that like I was gonna or assumed

3098

02:21:10,610 --> 02:21:07,920

that I was gonna be rude about it but

3099

02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:10,620

like he truly believes that that thing

3100

02:21:16,550 --> 02:21:13,439

is real his whole day is posting stuff

3101
02:21:18,530 --> 02:21:16,560
in this in this alien autopsy and have

3102
02:21:21,349 --> 02:21:18,540
you seen have you seen the Erwin song

3103
02:21:23,929 --> 02:21:21,359
Honda stuff it's a British guy that's um

3104
02:21:26,809 --> 02:21:23,939
actually not real it's totally made up

3105
02:21:28,010 --> 02:21:26,819
character but he posts on YouTube about

3106
02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:28,020
um goblins

3107
02:21:33,610 --> 02:21:30,319
um pixies that he finds in the forest

3108
02:21:38,090 --> 02:21:33,620
and yeah

3109
02:21:41,690 --> 02:21:38,100
yes is Dave's Dave Smith David Smith one

3110
02:21:43,490 --> 02:21:41,700
of the UK's leading CGI guys yeah um and

3111
02:21:45,790 --> 02:21:43,500
he has this channel called Irwin

3112
02:21:48,830 --> 02:21:45,800
Saunders yeah

3113
02:21:50,210 --> 02:21:48,840

and they look amazing it's the way he

3114

02:21:52,309 --> 02:21:50,220

does it it's amazing because he doesn't

3115

02:21:53,929 --> 02:21:52,319

just it's so incidental the way that

3116

02:21:58,090 --> 02:21:53,939

he's walking through this forest and he

3117

02:22:08,809 --> 02:22:00,889

I wouldn't say they're amazing but the

3118

02:22:13,130 --> 02:22:11,389

yeah the thing is though you you might

3119

02:22:14,330 --> 02:22:13,140

have a 10 minute long thing of him

3120

02:22:16,130 --> 02:22:14,340

walking through the forest and you may

3121

02:22:17,809 --> 02:22:16,140

only see two of the Pixies and you might

3122

02:22:20,090 --> 02:22:17,819

only see them for a few seconds yeah

3123

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:20,100

yeah a couple of things but it's the

3124

02:22:23,690 --> 02:22:21,840

whole build up to it and he's got this

3125

02:22:25,210 --> 02:22:23,700

beard and the way he's dressed and

3126

02:22:27,889 --> 02:22:25,220

everything yeah

3127

02:22:30,349 --> 02:22:27,899

it's very good I was walking through the

3128

02:22:33,410 --> 02:22:30,359

woods once and I kick and I like my and

3129

02:22:35,990 --> 02:22:33,420

my foot hit something and it it looked

3130

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:36,000

to me like a like a [\h__\h] Elf or

3131

02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:38,399

something running when I hit it with my

3132

02:22:42,530 --> 02:22:40,560

foot and then I looked it and it was

3133

02:22:44,330 --> 02:22:42,540

like on an incline like so it like

3134

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:44,340

tumbled and then I looked down somebody

3135

02:22:49,250 --> 02:22:46,800

had placed a garden gnome like on a

3136

02:22:51,710 --> 02:22:49,260

hiking trail like on the side and I hit

3137

02:22:53,929 --> 02:22:51,720

it with my foot I swore it was a goddamn

3138

02:22:57,050 --> 02:22:53,939

elf I was like Jesus Christ what's that

3139

02:22:58,849 --> 02:22:57,060

you know I am often tempted to 3D print

3140

02:23:00,889 --> 02:22:58,859

so you know what I did come on and move

3141

02:23:04,790 --> 02:23:00,899

them around I put it back like teetering

3142

02:23:06,830 --> 02:23:04,800

on the ledge of the ground there right

3143

02:23:09,490 --> 02:23:06,840

before the incline just like I found it

3144

02:23:11,750 --> 02:23:09,500

for the next day I sold it though

3145

02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:11,760

you kicked you kicked it over and it

3146

02:23:17,630 --> 02:23:14,880

says made in China on the bottom of it

3147

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:17,640

oh it's it's so ridiculous it's so

3148

02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:19,680

ridiculous some of the stuff in the

3149

02:23:24,650 --> 02:23:21,840

woods is creepy sometimes so it's easy

3150

02:23:25,910 --> 02:23:24,660

to get you know I can't wait like a

3151
02:23:28,969 --> 02:23:25,920
couple more weeks and I'm going to be

3152
02:23:30,950 --> 02:23:28,979
out uh trying not to get eaten by bears

3153
02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:30,960
hey you know they're always good you

3154
02:23:34,969 --> 02:23:32,640
don't step on the cracks in the pavement

3155
02:23:37,370 --> 02:23:34,979
well it's spring time and that's the

3156
02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:37,380
worst time well if you like to see Bears

3157
02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:40,080
that's the best time to see the Bears in

3158
02:23:44,510 --> 02:23:42,240
the woods if you don't want to see Bears

3159
02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,520
it's the worst time so but I have to get

3160
02:23:48,170 --> 02:23:46,319
building over there and get started

3161
02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:48,180
there's so much work to be done it's

3162
02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:50,640
just bare Forest so I have to make a

3163
02:23:57,370 --> 02:23:53,760

fire pit and uh you know it's not saying

3164

02:23:59,950 --> 02:23:57,380

do bastards in the woods what happened

3165

02:24:02,510 --> 02:23:59,960

I'm sure they do

3166

02:24:04,130 --> 02:24:02,520

I've seen it and it's like that can only

3167

02:24:05,870 --> 02:24:04,140

come from a bear because that ain't

3168

02:24:07,790 --> 02:24:05,880

squirrel [h__h] you know

3169

02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:07,800

yeah a couple more weeks and I'll be out

3170

02:24:13,429 --> 02:24:10,800

there getting going on a new studio do

3171

02:24:16,990 --> 02:24:13,439

you take a rifle out with you uh I will

3172

02:24:19,550 --> 02:24:17,000

be taking at least a handgun because uh

3173

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:19,560

sometimes especially in the spring the

3174

02:24:23,330 --> 02:24:21,600

Bears are like hungry and pissed off and

3175

02:24:24,969 --> 02:24:23,340

you never they're unpredictable when

3176

02:24:28,910 --> 02:24:24,979

they're hungry and they're pissed off

3177

02:24:31,429 --> 02:24:28,920

usually you just make noise or don't you

3178

02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:31,439

leave a picnic basket outside yeah yeah

3179

02:24:36,889 --> 02:24:34,080

I know I got to be extremely careful

3180

02:24:39,469 --> 02:24:36,899

where that land is like I'm gonna have a

3181

02:24:41,150 --> 02:24:39,479

campfire going at all times and any like

3182

02:24:43,550 --> 02:24:41,160

if I have a sandwich and I don't finish

3183

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:43,560

it you burn it you don't leave any kind

3184

02:24:49,490 --> 02:24:45,600

of food because they they'll come from

3185

02:24:51,910 --> 02:24:49,500

miles around you know you should meet my

3186

02:24:58,570 --> 02:24:54,469

is she scary as a bear is that what

3187

02:25:01,370 --> 02:24:58,580

you're saying I don't leave any food out

3188

02:25:03,170 --> 02:25:01,380

you know the um you know the Gateway

3189

02:25:06,410 --> 02:25:03,180

process

3190

02:25:07,730 --> 02:25:06,420

you think about your mum and then your

3191

02:25:10,250 --> 02:25:07,740

phone and she goes oh I was just

3192

02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:10,260

thinking of you in fact it was just

3193

02:25:13,910 --> 02:25:12,000

about to dial you yeah and it happens

3194

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:13,920

all the time if you look those

3195

02:25:20,090 --> 02:25:15,840

coincidences happen in your life like

3196

02:25:22,730 --> 02:25:20,100

all the time so um

3197

02:25:25,969 --> 02:25:22,740

uh me and my wife have the Gateway

3198

02:25:29,270 --> 02:25:25,979

process to such a degree that if I try

3199

02:25:30,770 --> 02:25:29,280

and hide anything in the house she goes

3200

02:25:33,170 --> 02:25:30,780

oh I have to go and she goes straight

3201

02:25:35,330 --> 02:25:33,180

there and finds it me and my wife do

3202

02:25:38,270 --> 02:25:35,340

weird stuff sharing a brain do you guys

3203

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:38,280

have Hasselback potatoes in uh in

3204

02:25:48,770 --> 02:25:46,790

twice it three quarters the way down

3205

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:48,780

it's like a baked potato but it's sliced

3206

02:25:52,969 --> 02:25:50,640

three quarters of the way down and then

3207

02:25:55,849 --> 02:25:52,979

it's baked with sea salt and butter and

3208

02:25:57,710 --> 02:25:55,859

and you know it's wonderful well stop

3209

02:25:59,330 --> 02:25:57,720

Steve still Steve you know when they do

3210

02:26:01,910 --> 02:25:59,340

the choices you know when you do the

3211

02:26:04,550 --> 02:26:01,920

slices yeah open up the potatoes

3212

02:26:06,349 --> 02:26:04,560

slightly and put slices of bacon in this

3213

02:26:08,690 --> 02:26:06,359

that's a good idea I'll try that but one

3214

02:26:10,429 --> 02:26:08,700

time I was making them and then I go in

3215

02:26:12,349 --> 02:26:10,439

the fridge and there was no sour cream

3216

02:26:15,770 --> 02:26:12,359

and then my wife walked in two minutes

3217

02:26:18,110 --> 02:26:15,780

later and she said I bought sour cream

3218

02:26:19,550 --> 02:26:18,120

and I was like you're kidding me perfect

3219

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:19,560

and that kind of weird stuff happens

3220

02:26:24,050 --> 02:26:21,840

with us yeah yeah yeah yeah totally

3221

02:26:26,270 --> 02:26:24,060

totally yeah

3222

02:26:28,309 --> 02:26:26,280

yeah that's a good thing somehow

3223

02:26:29,809 --> 02:26:28,319

psychically knew that we needed because

3224

02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:29,819

those potatoes are awesome but they're

3225

02:26:34,309 --> 02:26:31,680

better with sour cream right you gotta

3226
02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:34,319
have something like that yes very much

3227
02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:37,680
for my future fat man well Steve I'm not

3228
02:26:41,809 --> 02:26:39,600
too sure your your your viewers are

3229
02:26:43,070 --> 02:26:41,819
interested in recipes if you've got to

3230
02:26:44,090 --> 02:26:43,080
eat more stuff you want to get off your

3231
02:26:46,910 --> 02:26:44,100
tits

3232
02:26:50,990 --> 02:26:46,920
no I'm I'm but you know what I cook it

3233
02:26:52,190 --> 02:26:51,000
today so like my wife works days so you

3234
02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:52,200
know I don't want her to come home and

3235
02:26:57,170 --> 02:26:54,479
have to cook after A Hard Day's work so

3236
02:26:59,570 --> 02:26:57,180
for most of our marriage I cook during

3237
02:27:01,849 --> 02:26:59,580
the week she cooks on the weekends

3238
02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:01,859

so I got good at it especially after

3239

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:03,840

kids because they're fussy and you've

3240

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:05,520

got to have decent food for them and

3241

02:27:10,910 --> 02:27:08,640

plus I worry about if I'm cooking you

3242

02:27:14,210 --> 02:27:10,920

know I want to try to cook some healthy

3243

02:27:16,370 --> 02:27:14,220

food and not we really don't eat a lot

3244

02:27:18,250 --> 02:27:16,380

of processed anything everything fresh

3245

02:27:20,570 --> 02:27:18,260

cooked you know fresh meat fresh

3246

02:27:23,090 --> 02:27:20,580

vegetables fresh potatoes fresh onions

3247

02:27:26,210 --> 02:27:23,100

fresh Peppers whatever we don't really

3248

02:27:29,090 --> 02:27:26,220

eat a lot of processed food at all and I

3249

02:27:31,429 --> 02:27:29,100

got eventually I got I got really pretty

3250

02:27:34,250 --> 02:27:31,439

good at cooking you're not real good at

3251

02:27:35,929 --> 02:27:34,260

cleaning up though oh I'm damn good at

3252

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:35,939

cooking now that's that's what I do in

3253

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:39,120

the house now oh yeah

3254

02:27:42,410 --> 02:27:40,800

yeah I'm sorry to hear that but that's

3255

02:27:45,650 --> 02:27:42,420

good that you take care of her good then

3256

02:27:48,650 --> 02:27:45,660

you know good good food and the kids

3257

02:27:50,450 --> 02:27:48,660

yeah I say I say kids that are like in

3258

02:27:52,610 --> 02:27:50,460

their 20s yeah I do have to say though

3259

02:27:54,830 --> 02:27:52,620

that my wife makes better meals than me

3260

02:27:57,410 --> 02:27:54,840

but she does those like Sunday dinners

3261

02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:57,420

with like everything like salad oh I can

3262

02:28:01,570 --> 02:27:59,040

do that I can do that as well yeah but

3263

02:28:04,610 --> 02:28:01,580

you know what yeah

3264

02:28:06,590 --> 02:28:04,620

you got to agree you've got to agree

3265

02:28:08,690 --> 02:28:06,600

though Steve that food always tastes

3266

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:08,700

better if so many obstacles it really

3267

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:10,560

does I don't eat very much when I cook

3268

02:28:14,990 --> 02:28:12,240

during the week because I'm kind of like

3269

02:28:16,969 --> 02:28:15,000

picking at it while I'm cooking it just

3270

02:28:18,530 --> 02:28:16,979

kind of like knackered yeah yeah you

3271

02:28:21,170 --> 02:28:18,540

cook it in your neck and you go oh I

3272

02:28:23,330 --> 02:28:21,180

can't be bullied with this anymore

3273

02:28:25,250 --> 02:28:23,340

what is this David Bucky says only

3274

02:28:28,010 --> 02:28:25,260

Russians polish and Irish know about

3275

02:28:30,050 --> 02:28:28,020

potatoes well I'm polish and Irish so I

3276

02:28:32,929 --> 02:28:30,060

ate a lot of potatoes grow up my mom

3277

02:28:35,630 --> 02:28:32,939

always bought potatoes by 50 pounds she

3278

02:28:38,570 --> 02:28:35,640

always bought a 50 pound huge bag and

3279

02:28:40,610 --> 02:28:38,580

like me and my brother would be

3280

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:40,620

teenagers and she would make us go to

3281

02:28:46,990 --> 02:28:43,439

the supermarket just to carry the bag of

3282

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:47,000

our 50 pound bag of potatoes

3283

02:28:51,469 --> 02:28:49,920

like me and my brother like spider five

3284

02:28:53,870 --> 02:28:51,479

pound bag we'll get you another one

3285

02:28:56,809 --> 02:28:53,880

tomorrow Mom she's like no the 50 pound

3286

02:28:58,670 --> 02:28:56,819

bag's on sale you know do you have

3287

02:29:00,530 --> 02:28:58,680

allotments we we have um we have an

3288

02:29:02,870 --> 02:29:00,540

allotment and we're doing Maris Pipers

3289

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:02,880

on the allotments so what does that mean

3290

02:29:07,750 --> 02:29:04,319

a lot admit you can only buy so much

3291

02:29:07,760 --> 02:29:23,510

an allotment oh foreign

3292

02:29:27,230 --> 02:29:25,490

I figured it's an allocation isn't it

3293

02:29:30,110 --> 02:29:27,240

obviously you've been a lot of that

3294

02:29:31,250 --> 02:29:30,120

piece of land so um yeah we have an

3295

02:29:33,650 --> 02:29:31,260

allotment

3296

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:33,660

um where we can grow all kinds of things

3297

02:29:37,550 --> 02:29:35,520

it's great it's in the middle of nowhere

3298

02:29:40,610 --> 02:29:37,560

no one bothers everyone looks after each

3299

02:29:42,770 --> 02:29:40,620

other's spaces it's really good

3300

02:29:44,929 --> 02:29:42,780

well that's interesting well we have uh

3301

02:29:47,090 --> 02:29:44,939

in some cities there's Community Gardens

3302

02:29:49,070 --> 02:29:47,100

and things like that but mostly

3303

02:29:51,290 --> 02:29:49,080

you know unless you've got a backyard or

3304

02:29:52,730 --> 02:29:51,300

a place to put it you're you're screwed

3305

02:29:55,630 --> 02:29:52,740

we have a bike yeah down the front yard

3306

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:55,640

there's actually

3307

02:30:01,010 --> 02:29:58,080

HOAs in some states in the United States

3308

02:30:04,130 --> 02:30:01,020

where you're not allowed to grow

3309

02:30:06,050 --> 02:30:04,140

have a garden like some people have said

3310

02:30:07,969 --> 02:30:06,060

oh well grass is away so I'm just going

3311

02:30:09,889 --> 02:30:07,979

to turn my front lawn into a big garden

3312

02:30:12,650 --> 02:30:09,899

and they weren't allowed to do that it's

3313

02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:12,660

so stupid and collecting rain water is

3314

02:30:16,610 --> 02:30:14,399

illegal in some states in the United

3315

02:30:17,809 --> 02:30:16,620

States that's just ridiculous yeah

3316

02:30:21,170 --> 02:30:17,819

you're not allowed to collect the rain

3317

02:30:23,690 --> 02:30:21,180

water it's illegal Gardens got loans

3318

02:30:25,130 --> 02:30:23,700

loans are actually a throwback to the

3319

02:30:26,690 --> 02:30:25,140

biggest states where people would have

3320

02:30:29,210 --> 02:30:26,700

so much land that they could have a

3321

02:30:30,590 --> 02:30:29,220

decorative lawn out in front of there is

3322

02:30:31,790 --> 02:30:30,600

that what that's from I don't know in

3323

02:30:34,670 --> 02:30:31,800

front of that building I mean if you

3324

02:30:37,309 --> 02:30:34,680

look anywhere else you've got lands you

3325

02:30:39,770 --> 02:30:37,319

grow [h__h] on it you don't make it into a

3326

02:30:41,690 --> 02:30:39,780

lawn I came from the city and we had a

3327

02:30:44,750 --> 02:30:41,700

big yard next to our house and I turned

3328

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:44,760

the whole yard into a garden and when we

3329

02:30:48,950 --> 02:30:47,040

moved here it was all grass like a

3330

02:30:51,290 --> 02:30:48,960

typical Suburban house that you see in

3331

02:30:53,690 --> 02:30:51,300

the movies and I didn't like it and like

3332

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:53,700

I I hated cutting grass and everything

3333

02:30:59,210 --> 02:30:56,640

it was so it's just stupid

3334

02:31:01,010 --> 02:30:59,220

yeah no but I mean I think it's a waste

3335

02:31:03,349 --> 02:31:01,020

but my wife likes it the kids are going

3336

02:31:06,050 --> 02:31:03,359

to play in the backyard there's grass if

3337

02:31:08,150 --> 02:31:06,060

they fall like somehow grass makes

3338

02:31:10,849 --> 02:31:08,160

falling in dirt better I don't know but

3339

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:10,859

okay you know like okay they're gonna

3340

02:31:13,910 --> 02:31:12,479

fall on the grass she does the same

3341

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:13,920

thing with rugs we're not allowed to

3342

02:31:17,929 --> 02:31:15,840

have any bare floors like if there's

3343

02:31:19,610 --> 02:31:17,939

like a tile floor she's got a rug on it

3344

02:31:21,530 --> 02:31:19,620

if there's a hardwood floor there's a

3345

02:31:23,150 --> 02:31:21,540

rug on it I'm like the rug is this thick

3346

02:31:25,610 --> 02:31:23,160

that's not gonna help them if they've

3347

02:31:27,130 --> 02:31:25,620

Fallen their heads like and you know

3348

02:31:29,690 --> 02:31:27,140

they're boys so they're running around

3349

02:31:31,490 --> 02:31:29,700

you know luckily if you have to though

3350

02:31:33,469 --> 02:31:31,500

we used to have this floor wax they got

3351

02:31:35,809 --> 02:31:33,479

Robert Jones I don't think was meant for

3352

02:31:38,750 --> 02:31:35,819

the floor but I used to wax the floor in

3353

02:31:40,370 --> 02:31:38,760

our old apartment and and both of the

3354

02:31:42,650 --> 02:31:40,380

people I live with nearly put their hip

3355

02:31:46,670 --> 02:31:42,660

out because it just turns it into an ice

3356

02:31:52,130 --> 02:31:50,090

that's why the rugs

3357

02:31:54,710 --> 02:31:52,140

yeah I'm gonna be posting some videos

3358

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:54,720

from the cabin of the cabin meals that I

3359

02:31:59,570 --> 02:31:57,359

make because I cook there there I slow

3360

02:32:02,830 --> 02:31:59,580

down there and I cook really good meals

3361

02:32:05,150 --> 02:32:02,840

there because you got a lot of time is

3362

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:05,160

usually I work during the day you're

3363

02:32:08,990 --> 02:32:07,200

making me hungry you say I work during

3364

02:32:10,610 --> 02:32:09,000

the day when the sun is out and then at

3365

02:32:12,770 --> 02:32:10,620

night I'm just sitting in the cabin so

3366

02:32:14,990 --> 02:32:12,780

I'm like I'm gonna make some you know

3367

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:15,000

fresh bread I'm gonna make uh you know

3368

02:32:20,210 --> 02:32:17,760

whatever stuff that I wouldn't take the

3369

02:32:21,469 --> 02:32:20,220

time to do at home because at home

3370

02:32:24,349 --> 02:32:21,479

everything's rushed like I need

3371

02:32:26,150 --> 02:32:24,359

20-minute meals for home you know

3372

02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:26,160

and then my kids pissed me off because

3373

02:32:29,929 --> 02:32:27,840

they'd rather just eat chicken nuggets

3374

02:32:32,809 --> 02:32:29,939

you know so that processed food that

3375

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:32,819

they do like we haven't after doing the

3376

02:32:37,849 --> 02:32:35,040

mozzarella sticks as well oh yeah we do

3377

02:32:40,130 --> 02:32:37,859

those we haven't we my my wife is loves

3378

02:32:42,469 --> 02:32:40,140

air fryers so we always have that's what

3379

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:42,479

we've done it yeah yeah mozzarella

3380

02:32:47,150 --> 02:32:44,399

sticks french fries chicken nuggets

3381

02:32:49,070 --> 02:32:47,160

chicken fingers chicken wings you just

3382

02:32:52,030 --> 02:32:49,080

throw everything in that thing

3383

02:32:54,830 --> 02:32:52,040

I went up to ours before and went

3384

02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:54,840

uh and said to me wife there you go it's

3385

02:33:03,230 --> 02:32:57,359

a quick cook faster now it's got extra

3386

02:33:08,990 --> 02:33:05,770

um you're a nerd

3387

02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:09,000

I love you anyway so hey we're gonna get

3388

02:33:12,830 --> 02:33:10,080

that you're gonna you're gonna get

3389

02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:12,840

prompt going later right for my new

3390

02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:17,929

yeah so the login prompt for my new

3391

02:33:22,010 --> 02:33:20,160

computer yeah yeah you look like I just

3392

02:33:26,410 --> 02:33:22,020

need to back the whole system up in case

3393

02:33:33,130 --> 02:33:29,150

every day then I'm gonna call Ian on the

3394

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:33,140

phone and [h__h] at him like oh

3395

02:33:39,710 --> 02:33:36,720

get it back up yeah

3396

02:33:41,090 --> 02:33:39,720

yeah don't mess with the settings no no

3397

02:33:43,550 --> 02:33:41,100

you don't need to make it's working

3398

02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:43,560

perfectly just use the generation side

3399

02:33:48,530 --> 02:33:45,600

of it I'm still trying to work out how

3400

02:33:52,190 --> 02:33:48,540

to lock out the settings Json to um

3401

02:33:56,750 --> 02:33:53,750

well I think we're going to wrap things

3402

02:33:59,450 --> 02:33:56,760

up here uh we uh we get our due

3403

02:34:01,610 --> 02:33:59,460

diligence today and we're going way off

3404

02:34:04,190 --> 02:34:01,620

topic and and you know I don't mind that

3405

02:34:07,849 --> 02:34:04,200

but it's lovely you're gonna cry in the

3406

02:34:11,450 --> 02:34:07,859

comments like this last 72 minutes was

3407

02:34:15,889 --> 02:34:11,460

not about UFOs and uh I want my money

3408

02:34:18,110 --> 02:34:15,899

back I guess yeah I don't know well hold

3409

02:34:21,590 --> 02:34:18,120

on this was this was all good you just

3410

02:34:25,210 --> 02:34:21,600

we're truth Seekers and you found a an

3411

02:34:27,530 --> 02:34:25,220

excellent Oasis Of Truth

3412

02:34:29,510 --> 02:34:27,540

actually actually it's kind of funny

3413

02:34:31,849 --> 02:34:29,520

it's kind of funny because most most

3414

02:34:38,290 --> 02:34:31,859

channels that have truth in the title

3415

02:34:44,090 --> 02:34:41,330

yeah no journey to truth they were

3416

02:34:46,370 --> 02:34:44,100

pushing they were pushing a fake Navy

3417

02:34:49,130 --> 02:34:46,380

whistleblower who was a child molester

3418

02:34:52,090 --> 02:34:49,140

he was never in the Navy and he was a

3419

02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:54,889

Here Comes burn eye to ruin the show

3420

02:35:02,389 --> 02:34:59,990

concentrate on your driving

3421

02:35:05,090 --> 02:35:02,399

what's going on

3422

02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:05,100

he figured I'd hop on in at the end say

3423

02:35:12,650 --> 02:35:08,160

hello okay yeah we're gonna wrap up hey

3424

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:13,870

[Applause]

3425

02:35:18,770 --> 02:35:16,560

nice that's you're living the dream

3426

02:35:21,830 --> 02:35:18,780

brother I gotta get a truck I need a

3427

02:35:25,070 --> 02:35:21,840

four-wheel drive truck real bad

3428

02:35:28,730 --> 02:35:25,080

okay I gotta Flex my manifesting skills

3429

02:35:32,469 --> 02:35:28,740

you know find a four-wheel drive truck

3430

02:35:38,150 --> 02:35:34,790

you're a science guy you don't need a

3431

02:35:43,130 --> 02:35:40,450

is he Frozen yep

3432

02:35:44,750 --> 02:35:43,140

he bounced out all right we're gonna

3433

02:35:46,429 --> 02:35:44,760

wrap it up here

3434

02:35:48,770 --> 02:35:46,439

uh yeah

3435

02:35:52,250 --> 02:35:48,780

but thanks for joining me dkg and thanks

3436

02:35:54,170 --> 02:35:52,260

for joining me Mr Ian pleasure yeah so I

3437

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:54,180

I'd like to say can I go and make you

3438

02:35:57,410 --> 02:35:55,200

film now

3439

02:35:58,910 --> 02:35:57,420

I don't say goodnight to everybody on

3440

02:36:00,290 --> 02:35:58,920

this on the panel tonight I'd like to

3441

02:36:03,290 --> 02:36:00,300

say thank you very much for everybody

3442

02:36:05,150 --> 02:36:03,300

joining my show tonight and uh we'll see

3443

02:36:07,910 --> 02:36:05,160

you all in the time

3444

02:36:10,250 --> 02:36:07,920

thank you very much good night all right

3445

02:36:11,690 --> 02:36:10,260

thank you very much dkg and the man with

3446

02:36:14,270 --> 02:36:11,700

the golden voice getting a lot of

3447

02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:14,280

compliments people are saying he should

3448

02:36:17,870 --> 02:36:16,080

be a radio announcer and I don't think

3449

02:36:19,750 --> 02:36:17,880

some of the people in the chat are aware

3450

02:36:22,610 --> 02:36:19,760

that you kind of are

3451

02:36:25,670 --> 02:36:22,620

he's the guy that does the for those

3452

02:36:27,710 --> 02:36:25,680

that don't know this is Mr Ian the man

3453

02:36:29,630 --> 02:36:27,720

with the golden voice he's the announcer

3454

02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:29,640

here so when you hear those bumpers with

3455

02:36:35,710 --> 02:36:32,399

that golden silky smooth voice that's

3456

02:36:38,510 --> 02:36:35,720

him yeah I'm the shrub shrubscription

3457

02:36:40,010 --> 02:36:38,520

yes yes and we want to thank you for

3458

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:40,020

that too as well we'll play those

3459

02:36:44,450 --> 02:36:42,240

bumpers on the way out here but thank

3460

02:36:47,570 --> 02:36:44,460

you for your help and the AI stuff can't

3461

02:36:49,750 --> 02:36:47,580

wait to dive into that oh we've got so

3462

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:49,760

much coming

3463

02:36:55,969 --> 02:36:52,560

oh boy new garbage coming from third

3464

02:36:58,490 --> 02:36:55,979

phase in 20 minutes great and the fake

3465

02:37:00,530 --> 02:36:58,500

FBI Fox Mulder just so everybody is

3466

02:37:02,990 --> 02:37:00,540

aware to the best of my knowledge or

3467

02:37:05,210 --> 02:37:03,000

recollection John de Souza never

3468

02:37:07,490 --> 02:37:05,220

investigated things for the you for the

3469

02:37:11,990 --> 02:37:07,500

FBI he was a lawyer

3470

02:37:14,330 --> 02:37:12,000

so he basically was as far as I know was

3471

02:37:15,650 --> 02:37:14,340

worked at a desk he worked on warrants

3472

02:37:17,809 --> 02:37:15,660

and things

3473

02:37:19,370 --> 02:37:17,819

I don't know that there's any

3474

02:37:21,469 --> 02:37:19,380

verification that he investigated

3475

02:37:26,690 --> 02:37:21,479

anything for the FBI let alone anything

3476

02:37:28,730 --> 02:37:26,700

paranormal so but you know good

3477

02:37:33,490 --> 02:37:28,740

good for him you know

3478

02:37:37,070 --> 02:37:35,510

all right I'm throwing you out of here

3479

02:37:39,410 --> 02:37:37,080

we're gonna bounce on out of here thank

3480

02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:39,420

you Mr Ian for all you do for us we

3481

02:37:44,030 --> 02:37:41,760

appreciate you no worries Mom love you

3482

02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:44,040

Mr Ian all right we're gonna bounce on

3483

02:37:47,330 --> 02:37:45,840

out of here friends we have done our due

3484

02:37:49,250 --> 02:37:47,340

diligence

3485

02:37:52,490 --> 02:37:49,260

um we brought you some Tales from the

3486

02:37:54,770 --> 02:37:52,500

UFO Twitter we brought you uh some

3487

02:37:57,230 --> 02:37:54,780

excellent footage from inside Area 51

3488

02:37:59,690 --> 02:37:57,240

stuff nobody has ever really seen well

3489

02:38:02,389 --> 02:37:59,700

unless you saw that YouTube video before

3490

02:38:04,490 --> 02:38:02,399

but hey spooky found that and I thought

3491

02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:04,500

it was excellent to share I want to

3492

02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:06,960

again remind you that if you are stopped

3493

02:38:11,330 --> 02:38:09,120

detained or uh

3494

02:38:13,969 --> 02:38:11,340

approached by the police

3495

02:38:16,969 --> 02:38:13,979

don't speak to police especially if if

3496

02:38:18,830 --> 02:38:16,979

they read you your Miranda Rights uh

3497

02:38:21,770 --> 02:38:18,840

speak to a lawyer that's who you speak

3498

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:21,780

to not police but it looks like that

3499

02:38:26,270 --> 02:38:23,359

couple

3500

02:38:29,690 --> 02:38:26,280

honestly they they got out okay right

3501

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:29,700

it's a small price to pay uh 650 each

3502

02:38:35,330 --> 02:38:31,439

for that story that they will remember

3503

02:38:38,870 --> 02:38:35,340

for a lifetime of infiltrating area 51.

3504

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:38,880

I'm surprised they don't go uh make some

3505

02:38:43,490 --> 02:38:41,520

you know write a book or something and

3506

02:38:45,650 --> 02:38:43,500

work the UFO conference circuit could be

3507

02:38:48,110 --> 02:38:45,660

very very lucrative for them

3508

02:38:49,490 --> 02:38:48,120

so we've done our due diligence for

3509

02:38:52,010 --> 02:38:49,500

tonight tomorrow night I'm going to be

3510

02:38:54,170 --> 02:38:52,020

back with a special interview uh some of

3511

02:38:57,410 --> 02:38:54,180

you may remember somebody named OG

3512

02:39:00,110 --> 02:38:57,420

octuple o g he is the original person

3513

02:39:03,290 --> 02:39:00,120

who added that fake whistleblower that

3514

02:39:06,830 --> 02:39:03,300

journeyed to truth podcast was uh

3515

02:39:08,330 --> 02:39:06,840

pimping for UFO dollars uh and he's

3516

02:39:12,170 --> 02:39:08,340

going to be our special guest tomorrow

3517

02:39:15,410 --> 02:39:12,180

night 9 p.m Eastern Standard Time

3518

02:39:18,950 --> 02:39:15,420

um we all we also may have a couple of

3519

02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:18,960

bonus shows this week uh I am probably

3520

02:39:22,790 --> 02:39:20,880

going to the cabin this weekend but I

3521

02:39:25,309 --> 02:39:22,800

got a few more things to share with you

3522

02:39:28,610 --> 02:39:25,319

this week we want to thank all of you

3523

02:39:30,770 --> 02:39:28,620

kind and generous benefactors for your

3524

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:30,780

support uh to the show it really does

3525

02:39:35,929 --> 02:39:32,880

help we want to thank you kind and

3526

02:39:38,690 --> 02:39:35,939

generous super Chatters super sticker

3527

02:39:40,030 --> 02:39:38,700

purchasers patreon supporters channel

3528

02:39:44,030 --> 02:39:40,040

members

3529

02:39:46,910 --> 02:39:44,040

uh twitch subscribers and uh look at

3530

02:39:50,210 --> 02:39:46,920

that we have a

3531

02:39:53,210 --> 02:39:50,220

kind and generous PayPal donation of 20

3532

02:39:55,190 --> 02:39:53,220

from Sweet Caroline this is great show

3533

02:39:57,110 --> 02:39:55,200

tonight like always really enjoy the

3534

02:39:58,730 --> 02:39:57,120

show thank you sweet sweet Caroline for

3535

02:39:59,870 --> 02:39:58,740

your kindness your generosity and your

3536

02:40:02,270 --> 02:39:59,880

support of the show much much

3537

02:40:05,630 --> 02:40:02,280

appreciated so we want to thank all you

3538

02:40:08,330 --> 02:40:05,640

kind of generous benefactors uh for all

3539

02:40:11,270 --> 02:40:08,340

your support it really does help uh and

3540

02:40:14,809 --> 02:40:11,280

we want to thank uh Mr Ian and our

3541

02:40:16,849 --> 02:40:14,819

guests other guests tonight dkg

3542

02:40:19,730 --> 02:40:16,859

um and we want to thank

3543

02:40:22,429 --> 02:40:19,740

spooky for the amazing graphics and we

3544

02:40:24,050 --> 02:40:22,439

want to thank you for being here

3545

02:40:25,790 --> 02:40:24,060

um again I'll be back tomorrow night 9

3546

02:40:27,110 --> 02:40:25,800

pm Eastern Standard time we're going to

3547

02:40:29,270 --> 02:40:27,120

have a fun one tomorrow night because

3548

02:40:32,809 --> 02:40:29,280

this OG a couple

3549

02:40:35,389 --> 02:40:32,819

OG and he's just an interesting

3550

02:40:36,830 --> 02:40:35,399

character uh we shared some stuff from

3551

02:40:39,650 --> 02:40:36,840

him in the past he's going to talk about

3552

02:40:43,010 --> 02:40:39,660

outing this journey to truth fake

3553

02:40:45,050 --> 02:40:43,020

whistleblower and much much more so

3554

02:40:48,770 --> 02:40:45,060

that's all I got for you I forgot to

3555

02:40:50,929 --> 02:40:48,780

play the begging bumpers so uh so we're

3556

02:40:52,969 --> 02:40:50,939

gonna play those on the on the way out

3557

02:40:55,370 --> 02:40:52,979

we appreciate all the support from all

3558

02:40:57,170 --> 02:40:55,380

of you until next time friends my name

3559

02:40:58,670 --> 02:40:57,180

is Stephen cambian good night and God

3560

02:41:11,230 --> 02:40:58,680

bless all of you

3561

02:41:17,389 --> 02:41:14,929

show wonderful people like you who enjoy

3562

02:41:20,929 --> 02:41:17,399

show send pledges in the form of Super

3563

02:41:24,110 --> 02:41:20,939

Chat soup stickers super thanks PayPal

3564

02:41:26,050 --> 02:41:24,120

or cash out instructions for how to help

3565

02:41:29,389 --> 02:41:26,060

are in the description

3566

02:41:31,610 --> 02:41:29,399

you can also join our patreon and for as

3567

02:41:34,969 --> 02:41:31,620

little as one dollar a month you can get

3568

02:41:37,730 --> 02:41:34,979

extra content patreon supporters get a

3569

02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:37,740

backstage pass Early Access to all our

3570

02:41:41,929 --> 02:41:39,359

production videos before they are

3571

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:41,939

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

3572

02:41:47,929 --> 02:41:44,640

music private writings a monthly show

3573

02:41:49,969 --> 02:41:47,939

journal and more you also become a

3574

02:41:52,670 --> 02:41:49,979

YouTube channel member for five dollars

3575

02:41:55,370 --> 02:41:52,680

a month a YouTube membership includes

3576

02:41:58,309 --> 02:41:55,380

all the patreon benefits plus a special

3577

02:42:01,070 --> 02:41:58,319

members badge priority reply to video

3578

02:42:04,190 --> 02:42:01,080

comments and the live chat plus a

3579

02:42:07,309 --> 02:42:04,200

monthly Members Only video we thank you

3580

02:42:10,670 --> 02:42:07,319

all kind and generous benefactors for

3581

02:42:25,000 --> 02:42:10,680

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

3582

02:42:25,010 --> 02:42:31,750

[Music]

3583

02:42:42,800 --> 02:42:34,180

thank you

3584

02:42:42,810 --> 02:42:52,690

[Music]

3585

02:42:58,250 --> 02:42:55,490

thanks for being here this is truth

3586

02:43:01,070 --> 02:42:58,260

Seekers with your hosts Stephen Champion

3587

02:43:03,650 --> 02:43:01,080

please rate like and comment on our

3588

02:43:05,809 --> 02:43:03,660

videos and podcasts if you are listening

3589

02:43:08,030 --> 02:43:05,819

to all of your podcasts please write us

3590

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:08,040

five stars to help us rise in the search

3591

02:43:13,250 --> 02:43:10,560

rankings if you're watching on YouTube

3592

02:43:15,650 --> 02:43:13,260

please like comment and subscribe to our

3593

02:43:17,450 --> 02:43:15,660

Channel if you're listening to all your

3594

02:43:20,030 --> 02:43:17,460

podcasts we love and appreciate you

3595

02:43:22,969 --> 02:43:20,040

listeners but you are missing the live

3596

02:43:25,730 --> 02:43:22,979

tapings all our shows are recorded live

3597

02:43:28,010 --> 02:43:25,740

with video feeds we'd love you to come

3598

02:43:31,070 --> 02:43:28,020

be a part of our live broadcasts and

3599

02:43:33,530 --> 02:43:31,080

tapings for the podcast head on over to

3600

02:43:36,290 --> 02:43:33,540

YouTube click the Search tool the little

3601
02:43:38,389 --> 02:43:36,300
magnifying glass or truth Seekers one

3602
02:43:40,730 --> 02:43:38,399
word in the search bar and hit enter

3603
02:43:43,010 --> 02:43:40,740
you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

3604
02:43:45,530 --> 02:43:43,020
with sunglasses that means you found the

3605
02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:45,540
channel go there smash the Subscribe

3606
02:43:50,510 --> 02:43:48,000
button and hit the notification Bell to

3607
02:43:53,210 --> 02:43:50,520
receive up to date info on our YouTube

3608
02:43:55,969 --> 02:43:53,220
channel we welcome you to be a part of

3609
02:44:00,290 --> 02:43:55,979
our live taping and our chat room during

3610
02:44:27,560 --> 02:44:00,300
the live broadcasts seek the truth

3611
02:45:29,690 --> 02:45:20,040
[Music]

3612
02:45:29,700 --> 02:45:42,480
back to me now you're true

3613
02:45:56,030 --> 02:45:52,860

[Music]

3614

02:45:56,040 --> 02:45:58,910

back

3615

02:46:04,450 --> 02:46:00,250

[Music]

3616

02:46:14,880 --> 02:46:06,610

stuck in my door

3617

02:46:29,450 --> 02:46:24,110

[Music]

3618

02:46:29,460 --> 02:46:53,150

again

3619

02:46:53,160 --> 02:47:19,700

foreign